

B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**517**

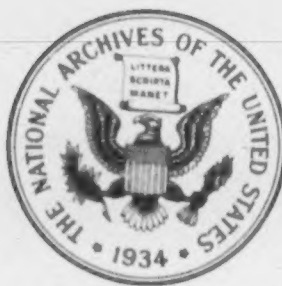
**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 517**

**Eighteenth Infantry, BI - By**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

✓ 199  
Shackford John

Co. a., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7736197	26
2	7759430	27
3	7759517	28
4	7759722	29
5	7759984	30
6	7760081	31
7	7760169	32
8	7760261	33
9	7760343	34
10	7760407	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

18

Mo.

*John Blackford*  
*Part*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louisville Ky, 18 July*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *29 Feb* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *15 May* 186 *3*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* <sup>*86*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Recruit -*

*Abandon detached service with V.R. Co. St Louis Mo. Since 15 April 64. Clothing settled on Des. Roll. No discharge furnished when*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(over)

*P. F. Evans*

APR. 14

7760407

1891

*mustard out.*

*B*

18

Mo.

*John Blackford.*

*Privt.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June* 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service with V. P. C. St Louis Mo. since 15 Apr 64.*

Book mark:

*R. F. Evans.*



B

18

Mo.

*John Blackford.*  
*Private*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Detached service*  
*with U. R. C. at St. Louis*  
*Mo. since 15 April 64.*  
*Recruit*

Book mark:

*P. H. Evans*

B

18

Mo.

John Blackford  
Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached Service  
with V. R. C. St Louis Mo  
since 15 Apr 64. Recruit

Book mark:

assop



15

18

Mo.

*John B. ...*  
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John B. ...*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks: *On protection per-  
vice with T. E. C. ...  
Mo since 20 ...  
Recruit*

Book mark:

12

18

Mo.

*in Shenandoah*

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He returned home  
with 2 B. E. Co. 18th Mo  
Regt.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John A. ...*

*...*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*at ...*

*Roll for Sept. 1864*

*and ...*

Book mark:

*P*

18

Mo.

*John Scherhorn*

*102*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *See 205-6000*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *See 25 ...*

*Specified in ... 18-63, ...*

*First number roll on which name appears*

Book mark: *...*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 *th* *Missouri* Infantry. Roll dated

*May 10*, 186*2*.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *22* years, occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid *\$* *100*; due *\$* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *100*

*Frankford, John*

, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*6* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Blackford desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.  
The 18 day of May, 1865

Witness:

No. 110  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
18  
By John Blackford  
Regiment of Infantry  
Enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of 1st  
Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Blackford Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of St. Louis, Mo.; that the  
said John Blackford is 20 years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
The 18 day of May

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*St Louis*

I, *John Blackford*, born in *England*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *15th* day of *May* 186*3*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Blackford* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *15th* day of *May* 186*3*  
Before me, *Wm. H. Hays*, Notary Public,  
*Oct 15th 1863*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. Hays*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Blackford*  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief he is fit for service. I have also examined him as to his age, and find him to be  
of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *English* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches  
high.

*William H. Hays*  
Lieut. 1st Regiment of Buff. Vols.

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John Blackford* age *42*, occupation *Trimmer*  
 born in *England*, presented by *Lt Ralston B. Combs, 1st Regt.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes frequently, no more*  
 When and of what diseases? *Billious, fever 1880*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

*Wm B. Combs, M.D.*

Inspecting Surgeon.

John Blackbird  
— No 1 —

1770

Nov. 10, 5. The ... of ...  
Write to ...  
V. ...  
In the ...

St Louis Mo May 15<sup>th</sup> 1863  
I have this day received from Fabney & Co  
One Hundred Dollars for my bounty as an  
enlisted soldier in the United States Army  
and I do hereby relinquish all claim against  
the United States for bounty or prize money.

John Backhouse

John Frankford

— 1862 —

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteers in the part of 3 years of Missouri  
in the American Division, N. O. O.

St Louis Mo May 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

I have this day received from Dabney Dean  
One Hundred Dollars for my bounty as an  
enlisted soldier in the United States Army  
and I do hereby relinquish all claims against  
the United States for Bonying or procuring me.  
John J. Smith

No. 100

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John Blackfort

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Service, 20

Days

St. Louis, Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1813.

Order No. 1182.  
Produce of Pot. J. H. Blackford.  
Disposition of  
18<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1/2 lb. & 4 men.

For J. H. onis.  
From Memphis, Tenn.  
To Memphis, Tenn.  
Nature of service Resister sent  
from Schofield Bks.



✓ 200  
 Shackman. John  
 Co - , 18 Missouri Inf.  
 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7750088	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:  
 ✓  
 See also

B

18

Mo.

John B. Bickman

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton County, Mo. Jan 16*, 1863,

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *39* years; occupation *Catcher*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Jan 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks:

*Not taken up on muster rolls of Reg't.*

Book mark:

*John B. Bickman*

+ 201  
Blackster Thomas L

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2503153	26
2	2503256	27
3	2703356	28
4	2703410	29
5	2703483	30
6	2703052	31
7	2704368	32
8	2118-A-1887	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 2118-A-87,

See also Blackster Thomas 3 M. S. M. Co.  
201

F.

17.

Mo.

Thomas L. Blackstun,  
Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 211<sup>st</sup>. A. 1<sup>st</sup> 7,

**Record and Pension Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, July 13 1896.

This man, under the name

Thomas Blackstun  
deserted from Co. E. 10<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.  
September 8, 1862, and enlisted  
in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)  
Article of War.

The notation of September 6, 1867,  
is canceled.

Estabrook.

*William F. Ball*  
*Ball*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1865*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1865*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*5*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Will be paid to the*

*U. S. Army at the*  
*U. S. Army at the*  
*U. S. Army at the*  
*U. S. Army at the*  
*U. S. Army at the*

Book mark: *Will be paid to the*

APR. 15

7764368

1891

Mr. M. J. Smith  
March 14, 1891  
Will you please send me  
2118-10-17

18

Mo.

*Charles L. Blackline*  
*Pvt* Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged March 14/64*  
*for disability*

Book mark: *Discharged March 14/64 for*  
*disability Side A & K N*  
*McMillan*

18

Mo.

*W*  
*Thomas D. Blackman*  
*1st*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *June 8, 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *absent sick at camp**arrived with illness**Oct. 27/65*

Book mark:

(254)

Copyright



18

Mo.

*James B. Bookhouse*  
*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Bookhouse*, 1863.Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *rec'd by family**absent with in receipt**of amount since**Oct 2 1863*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Thomas L. Blackstein*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 23 Jan'y*  
*sent to hospital*  
*Feb 1863*

Book mark:

12

18

Mo.

*Thomas A. Blackline*

*A. C.*, Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 25.00 Bounty*

*Enrolled June 10-63,*

*Clarksville, mustered in*

*June 10-63, St. Louis,*

*Mo.*

Book marks:

*W. H. Miller*

13

18

Mo.

*James A. Buchanan*  
*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Received \$200 bounty*

Book mark: *279.10.1887*

*Hookston Thomas L*  
P, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Thomas Blackston*, age *20*, occupation *Farmer*  
 born in *Green Co. Ill.*, presented by *Levi & Hollis B. Gray*

1. Have you ever been sick?  
When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated or had the small pox?

Head

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities.

*Garfield*

REMARKS.

DATE: *March 10<sup>th</sup> 1868*

RENDEZVOUS: *Clarks ville Mo.*

*L. S. & H. B. Gray*  
 (SIGNED)

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas Blackston*

desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*18* years and *0* months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

day of

*1863*

Witness

*L. C. Smith*

*Thomas + Blackston*

*William Perry*

*Mark*

Discharged

Reg't of

186

First enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By *Lieut. Robert B. Lewis*  
*18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inftry*

Enlisted at *Clarksville Tenn*

*March 10<sup>th</sup> 1863*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James Blackston* (*Parent & Guardian*) Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
*Brother & Guardian* of *Thomas Blackston*; that the  
 said *Thomas Blackston* is *18* years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

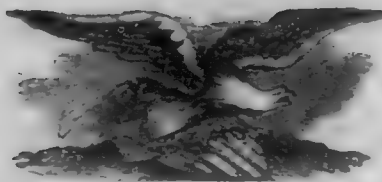
*Clarksville Tenn*

*10* of *March 1863*

*L. C. Smith*  
*William Perry*

*James + Blackston*  
*Mark*

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Clarksville*

I, *Thomas Blackston* born in *Georgia*  
in the State of *Ill* aged *17* years.  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *10th* day of *March* 1863

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
**THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Thomas Blackston*

do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clarksville Mo*

this *10th* day of *March* 1863

Before

*Wm. A. Smith*

*Thomas X Blackston*  
*Mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. A. Smith* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Blackston*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations ~~governing the recruiting service~~. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair,  
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Wm. A. Smith*  
*2d Lieut 15th Regt Mo Vols*

Recruiting Officer.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

*James L. Smith*

a. *Private*

Co. *D.*

Regt of *11th* *Inf.*

132.

APPROVED

*Heard*

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*W. A. D. Smith*

*David Smith*

*1st Lt.*

*1st Lt. Smith*

*Wm. Smith*

*1st Lt.*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*1874*

*replied with the Division Office*

Received (A. G. Office)

CONCORDED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1874

*William R. H. Smith*

on the 10 day of March 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Green in the State of Illinois is 20  
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

2<sup>d</sup> and case Blacklock Apr 23/83

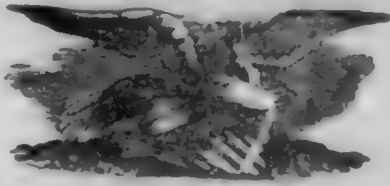
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas J. Blacklock of  
Captain Edward J. Connelly Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Thomas L. Blackstone* of Captain *Edmund S. Denny*  
 Company, [A], of the 18 Missouri Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *St. Gray* of  
 the Regiment of *Clarksville*  
 on the 10 day of *March* 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born  
 in *Green* in the State of *Illinois*, is 20  
 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas L. Blackstone* of  
 Captain *Edmund S. Denny* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Phthisis Pulmonalis.*  
*Disease contracted since enlistment. Has done*  
*no duty for eight months and is not fit*  
*for the invalid corps.*

*U. S. General Hospital*

*Dr. F. Randolph*

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

11th

day of

*March*

1864

at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*J. W. Barber*

*Col. 10th Regt. Minn. Inftry*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE]

202

\* *Blackston, Francis W.*

Co. C., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7703157	26
2	7703257	27
3	7703337	28
4	7703411	29
5	7703484	30
6	7703598	31
7	7703695	32
8	7703788	33
9	7703881	34
10	7703973	35
11	7704058	36
12	7704149	37
13	7704253	38
14	7704358	39
15	7704458	40
16	37904430	41
17	36704541	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1902-A.E.B.-76.

See also

B

18"

Mo

Francis M. Blacksten

, Co. C, 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark. 1902. Q. 1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 6, 1875.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

W. J. Allen

18

Mo.

*Frederick M. Fullerton*  
*Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10th*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*

Last paid to *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10th*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Full settlement*

Book mark: *See full settlement*

APR. 15

7764308

1891

of the discharge is-  
sued title, per receipt  
(EP) 70

B

18

Mo.

Shannon's M. Blackstone  
Det., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, I was Recruit  
from Sept 4 May 2 '63  
Post Lawrence, Gen. M.  
May 1864, absent sick Dallas  
I was sent May 22 '64.  
July 1864, absent sick Minetta  
I was sent July 9 '64.

Book mark:

Shannon

(646)

Copyist.



Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Missouri Infantry  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

#### ENLISTMENT.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'm.

Remarks:

18

Mo.

*John H. Williams*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Williams*, 186 *C.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19*, 186*7*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He has been*

*discharged from service*

*and is no longer*

*subject to*

*draft.*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Francis M. Blackston.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 70 100 for Gun Shells.

Saxm driver, Wiper & Tom fione

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Francis M. Blackstone.

Gr. , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 70 for Gunbling, Sear

Driver, Wiper & Tompkins.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

(258)

Copyist.

B

18

Mo.

Francis M. Blacketer

Gr. , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Gov. 70 cents for furnishing  
Screw driver, Wiper & Lamp glass  
Due Gov. 25 70 for knapsack  
lost.

Book mark:

Manley

B

18

Mo.

Francis M. Blackstone.

Private, Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3.70 for Iron Knapsack

lost.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Hawley

Copyist

B

18

Mo.

Francis M. Blackston.

Prv., Co. G 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Henry

Copyist.



18

Mo.

*Samuel M. Buchanan*  
*1st*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

18 Mo.

James M. Blackstone  
Col, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Miller

18

Mo.

*Frederick M. Buckline*  
*1st*, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *rec'd \$25 Bank*

Book mark:

*Frederick M. Buckline*

18

Mo.

*Frederick M. Buckshun*  
*Pol*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd 25 B. m. y*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Francis M. Blackburn*

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd \$25.00 Bounty*

*Enrolled June 11 63,*

*Clarksville, mustered in*

*June 11 63, St. Louis,*

*3 yrs.*

Book mark:

(35)

*W. H. Miller*

Copyright

73

18

Mo.

*James M. Hunter*  
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd \$100 from*

Book mark:

*Blackston, Frank*

*J. C.*  
Co.

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l.

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Blackstone desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Mo  
The 10 day of March 1863

Witness:

J. H. Smith James M. Blackstone  
mark

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

last Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By J. H. Smith  
Regiment of Infantry

Volunteered at Clarksville Mo  
March 10 1863

No. 14

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James H. Blackstone Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
Brother of James M. Blackstone; that the  
said James M. Blackstone is Eighteen years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Clarksville Mo  
The 10 day of March 1863

Witness:

J. H. Smith James M. Blackstone  
mark  
H. H. Smith



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Clarksville*

I, *Francis M. Blackston* born in *Calhoun Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *March* 186 *3*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clarksville Mo*  
this *10* day of *March* 186 *3* } *Francis M. Blackston*  
Before *A. J. B. B. B.* } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Dr. J. H. H. H.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. *Francis M. Blackston*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an **enlisted soldier**, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches  
high.

*1st St. Regt.*  
Regiment of *Inftry* Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James M Blackston*, age *18*, occupation *James*  
born in *Leathum Canaan* presented by

*Lieut Rollin B Gray*

1. Have you ever been sick?  
When, and of what diseases?
  2. Have you any disease now, and what?
  3. Have you ever had fits?
  4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
  5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
  6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
  7. Are you subject to the piles?
  8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
  9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?
- Head.
- Ears.
- Face.
- Eyes and Appendages.
- Nose.
- Organs of Mastication and Voice.
- Neck.
- Chest.
- Abdomen.
- Genital and Urinary Organs.
- Vertebral Column.
- Superior Extremities.
- Inferior Extremities.

## REMARKS.

DATE: *Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

RENDEZVOUS: *Saint Louis Mo*

*Inspecting Surgeon.*

No. 616

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, March 18<sup>th</sup> - 1864.

Name Frank Blackstone

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hamburg Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty  
Days

+

203

Blackston James H.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7763172	26
2	7763255	27
3	7763335	28
4	7763709	29
5	7763782	30
6	7763797	31
7	7763697	32
8	7763786	33
9	7763880	34
10	7763971	35
11	7764057	36
12	7764148	37
13	7764232	38
14	7764307	39
15	Enl. 29-12-68	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Bkn-29-1868.

See also

B 18" Mo.  
James H. Blackstone  
Co. 6, 18" Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13111-29-1868.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Aug. 25, 1875.

Man captured at Chewalla  
Tenn., Sept. 12, 1863, confined  
in Richmond Prison, Sept.  
26, 1863. Admitted to  
Prison Hospit. No. 21, Rich-  
mond, Va., Jan. 7, 1864  
and died there March 5,  
1864 of Diarrhœa.

Notation of March 11, 1868  
in this case is canceled.

Adjutant

*Philip J. Ballentine*  
 Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb. 1st 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

*June 1st*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 1865; drawn since \$ *25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd cap'n by the*  
*commissioner, while*  
*in charge of the*  
*subordinate*  
*military*

Book mark: *Wm. Cap'n*

APR. 15

7764307

1891

Schwaile born Sept.  
12/63, confined in Rich-  
mond Prison Sept 21/63  
admitted to Prison No  
21 Richmond Va Jan  
7/64 and died there Mar  
5/64 of Erysipelas. Age  
29, 1894

18

Mo.

*William Scott Brown*

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from  
service by the  
Apr 12 1864  
discharge from  
Army*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*William F. Smith*  
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd in full*

*by the same person*

*William F. Smith*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

*1865*

B

18

Mo.

James H. Blackston.

Priv., Co. C, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt by the Enemy Sept 12/63,  
while in discharge of his duty.

Book mark:

(854)

Harvey

Copyist.

B

18

Mo.

James M Blacketer

Prv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt by the Enemy Sept  
12/63, while in discharge of his duty.

Book mark:

(854)

Henry

B

18

Mo.

James H. Blackston.

Gr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the Enemy Sept. 12/62, while in discharge of his duty.

Book mark:

Henry

B 18 Mo.

James H. Blacksten.

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt by the Enemy Sept  
12/63, while in disch. of his  
duty.

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

James H. Blackburn.

Griffin, Co. C. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the enemy Sept. 12/63 while in discharge of his duty.

Book mark:

(869)

Hawley

Captain

18

Mo.

*W. B. Blackline*  
*1st*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *recruit, captured*  
*by the enemy Sept 12/63*  
*while in discharge of*  
*his duty*

Book mark:

(BGR)

Copyright

18

Mo.

*James W. Blackstone*  
*187*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 8*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured by the*  
*enemy Sep 12/63 while*  
*in discharge of his*  
*duty*

Book number *1000*

*J. H. Miller*



18

Mo.

*James M. Buchanan*  
*41*, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 10*, 1863.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd \$25 B. money*  
*captured by the*  
*company at Fort*  
*Smith in exchange*  
*of 25 bullets*

Book mark:

*J. M. Miller*

18

Mo.

*James H. Anderson*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt H. C. G.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 1863*  
*Captured by the*  
*enemy & taken*  
*into the charge*  
*of military*

Book mark:

18

18

Mo.

*James A. Blackstone*  
*Pl*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd \$2500 Bounty*

*Enlisted Jan 10 63*  
*Clarksville, Mo*  
*in Reg't 10-63*  
*Quinn 3 yrs*

Book mark:

*W. H. Miller*

73

18

Mo.

*James H. Blackstone*

*Private*, Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received \$200.00 from Gov't*

Book mark:

*Blackstone Jacob*  
S, Co. C, 18 Reg't 1st Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James H Blackstone* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty one* years and *1* months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Colchester mo*  
 The *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1863

Witness:  
*[Signature]*

*James H Blackstone*  
*mark*

Discharged

Regt of

186

No. *726*  
*James H Blackstone*  
 Enlisted at *Colchester mo*  
*March 10<sup>th</sup>* 1863,  
 By *Saml H. H. H. H. H.*  
*Regiment of Infantry 11<sup>th</sup> Mass*  
 First enlistment; last served in Company ( )

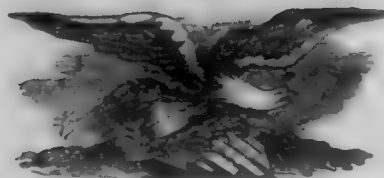
# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Clarksville*

I, *James H. Blackstone* born in *Green County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Ten* day of *March* 18 *63*,

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*James H. Blackstone* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clarksville*

on this *10* day of *March* 18 *63*

Before *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

*James H. Blackstone*  
*Mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

*Wm. H. H. H. H.* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit.

*James H. Blackstone*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes. Brown hair. Light*  
complexion, is *6* feet *1 1/2* inches high

*William H. H. H.*  
*Wm. H. H. H.* Recruiting Officer.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James H. Blackston*, age *21*, occupation *Farmer*  
 born in *Imperial Co. Ill.*, presented by *Lewis Rollins B. Cross*

1. Have you ever been sick?  
When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: *5 March 1863*

RENDEZVOUS: *Saint Louis, Mo.*

*C. J. L.*  
 (A. G. O. No. 5)

Inspecting Surgeon.



CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John H. Shackelton

1st of Company C

15th Regiment of 110

State Volunteers  
Died March 5, 1864

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wm. H. Shackelton  
Capt. Aug. 23, 1863  
Wm. H. Shackelton  
Died March 5, 1864

Wm. H. Shackelton, who was captured at Chancellorsville Dec. 19, 1863. Confinement in Richmond Prison, Sept. 26, 1863. Admitted to Prison March 21, Richmond, Va. Dying of dysentery and cholera. Died March 5, 1864.

John H. Shackelton  
Died March 5, 1864

# CASUALTY SHEET

*See Certificate*

Name: *John H. ...*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *15*  
 Arm: *Inf'y* State: *Mass*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Ill*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Diarrhoea*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*From ...*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Smithy ...*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Mar 5 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Sumner ...*

REMARKS.

*John H. ...*  
Clerk.

(17)

*Roll of Honor Vol 14 p 38 reports  
 of Blackstone Co B Mass.  
 died March 5 1864*

*1864*

Her Death:

Her death: <sup>+</sup>  
The mural,  
J. Blackstone, does not  
appear on any rolls  
of the 18<sup>th</sup> Mass. Vols.

There is no I. & K.  
on file of J. Blackstone

W. H. P. 1894

Lieber Herr

Row n 2 Reg. Div.

Oct. 5. 1875.

~~My heart & mind  
about burning~~

Vollo

Wolo.

R

Ketone

R

1. Abstract of the 1st. Part of the Report of the  
Commissioner of the General Land Office for the year 1864  
presented to Congress at Washington, D. C. on the 1st of  
January 1865.  
The above is verbatim as it is only part of what  
needs show. See complete report hereafter.  
W. H. C.

apt

of

1.

on

Row

all

Room 2. 107 Dr.  
R. C. H. 107 Dr.  
107 Dr.

107 Dr.  
R. C. H. 107 Dr.

## CASUALTY SHEET

Secord

Name:

St. Louis

Rank:

1st Lt.

Company:

C

Regiment:

1st

Arm:

Infantry

State:

Mass.

Nature of Casualty:

Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &amp;c.)

Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon General

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.

Mar. 5, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.

St. Louis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Medical Officer

REMARKS.

J. H. D. Clerk.

Roll of Honor Vol. 14 p. 38  
 St. Louis, Mo. (C. 15 Mass.)  
 died March 5, 1864

G

L. J.



# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Rank:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Company:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Regiment:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Arm:* \_\_\_\_\_

*State:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Nature of Casualty:* \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Clerk.*



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 22

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						DB.	1	21		
Blackstone James H.	P	18	Mo.		6	M.R.	20	17	40	24

Captured at Whitalla Tenn - Sept 12, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 10, 1863

Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va - Jan'y 7/64. Diarrhoea  
where he died U.S. Prison Hosp. Md 5, 1864, of

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Fanner age 28

See Bkn - 29-1868. I.R.S 8.27.75

Copied by E.B.B.

Mar. 6. 68

X

204

*Blackston John*

Co C. , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7763882	2
2	7763973	3
3	7764057	4
4	7764150	5
5	7764234	6
6	7764309	7
7	2375-B-1819	8
8	31781035	9
9	31781091	10
10	32904432	11
11	34419581	12
12	34526178	13
13	36704549	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: *H. E. B-2375-B-88.*

See also *10 Mrs. S. M. Cav.*

13

13

Mo

2nd Regt. Mass. Inf.

Co. A. 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2845-15-1889

**War Department.**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, August 11, 1892.

The notation of March 24, 1889,  
as of this organization, is cancelled.

This man located from Co. E,  
10th Regt. Mass. Inf. & was discharged  
September 1, 1882, and included  
in this organization per resolution  
of the 22nd (June 50) article of  
War.

J. H. Dunn.

18

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
 Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 10 1864*, 186*4*!

Muster-out to date *May 1 1864*, 186*4*!

Last paid to *June 1 1864*, 186*4*!

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1 1864*; drawn since *March 1 1864* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*John C. Smith*

Book mark: *203 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30*

APR. 15

7764309

1891

*See C. S. in the Library*

63

18

Mo.

John Blackstone  
Pr, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Gain Sept 14 '64  
East 11 Ga. Regiment  
from Sept.  
March 1865. Absent from  
detached per mil. 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
Hgt. as per mil.  
March 22 '65.

Book mark:

Shirley

13 18 710

John Blackston  
Rt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated July 14, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 13 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When March 11, 1863.

Where Corinth Miss.

Arrested:

When July 9, 1864.

Where Balkoun Geo.

Remarks: Arrested by J. N. Oaks. Was  
arrested Feb 17 64 forwarded to  
Ch. Butler Feb 19 64. Now under  
second arrest and should be closely  
guarded. Reward \$30.00  
Deserter also claims to have belonged

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at

Ch. Butler: Ill. July 14, 1864.

Nesbitt

APR. 20.

31781091

1894.

to 10 Mo. Sup. Capt. Herons  
Co.



B      18      Mo

John Blackston  
Co. C, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo Inf  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Feb 18, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 10 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When

Where

Mich 11 1863  
Corinth Miss

Arrested:

When

Where

Feb 17, 1864  
Calhoun Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by J. P. Hackney  
Reward \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at

Ch. Butler

Feb 19, 1864

Mesbitt

....., Co. .... Reg't .....  
Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated. ....

....., 186 ..

Age *24* years; height, *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *swarthy*; eyes *blue*; hair *brn*.

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted *Jan 22*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Fort Mifflin*

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

For what period mustered in ..... years.

#### Deserted:

When *Jan 21*, 186 *3*.

Where *Fort Mifflin*

Remarks: *He was captured by the enemy.*

*He was sent to the hospital.*

Endorsement on file shows that the men named therein were received at *Fort Mifflin*

*Jan 22*, 186 *3*.

Book mark.

23 18 Mo

John D. Johnston  
Rec't, Co. 7, 13 Reg't Mo Inf.  
Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from the R. S. Missouri Volunteers,

dated Benton Mo Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Age 24 years; height, 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light; eyes Light; hair Dark.

Where born Green Co Illinois.

Occupation Farmer.

When enlisted March 10, 1863.

Where enlisted Clarksville.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_.

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When March 14, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Not reported in any  
previous return.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
... Co. *2nd*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *James M. ...*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

18

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*John B. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. C, 18 R. 2d Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John B. [unclear]*, 186

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

John Blackston.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

B

18

Mo.

John Blacksten.

Pr. , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Harvey

Copyist



B

18

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
John Blackstone.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled in June  
10-63, Clarksville, Mo.  
mustered in June 10-  
63, St. Louis, Mo.

First roll on which name of

Book mark: page 23, 25-26-27

(858)

Henry

Copy

*Blackiston, John*

, Co.

Reg't

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistments 1*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination */*

Misc. Information */*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation */*

2- 5- 1864

Head qrs. Camp Butler, Mo.

July 14, 1864.

Genl. Grant?

Capt. Condy

State that I put in charge  
of "Quart John Blackstone"  
1st mo. Inf. arrived this  
day from "10th Dist" returned  
with full description Roll.  
Request that they be  
forwarded at once.

Apr 1864 This paper was furnished  
to the 10th Dist of 17th Provant  
Department of War of 1864

1864

Recd. On 10 Oct July 16. 64

Head Quarters Camp Butler  
July 11. 1864

Capt J. M. Fry  
Provost Marshal  
10th Dist Ills.

Captain:—

I have the honor to report that your Agent in Charge deserter "John Blacketer 18<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf. this day received at this Camp from your district; through mistake, returned with both Descriptive Rolls. I would therefore respectfully request that you mail the same to these Head Quarters as soon as convenient. as we are waiting to forward a detachment of deserters the coming week. and will be unable to forward him without Descriptive Roll.

I am Captain

Very Respectfully

Geo. O. T. Scott.

Ans. J. Lamb.

Capt. Comdg

Camp Butler Ills.

FORM

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation)

Requisition No. 25

To Genl. Walker  
A. R.

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Jack-Kent

To Camp Butler

For John S. Walker & Co. to  
be a private party

Dated Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Given by J

Provost Marshal,

Ill. District of Illinois

This copy of the requisition forwarded to the  
Provost Marshal General

..... 186 ..

I CERTIFY that transportation has been furnished on the within requisition, by

*Capt. John A. D. ...* from *St. Louis Mo.*

to *Camp Butler* for *John A. D. ...* *1862.*  
and that the persons are named on my rolls for *July*

DATE: *July 1st 1862*

STATION: *St. Louis Mo.*

*John A. D. ...*  
Provost Marshal.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Blackston* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the ~~United~~ States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am *twenty five* years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis*  
The *10* day of *March* 1863

Witness:  
*John A. Brown*  
*John A. Blackston*  
*John A. Blackston*

No. *12*  
*John Blackston*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis*  
*March 10* 1863  
By *John A. Brown*  
*1st* Regiment of *Jeff. Mc*  
*Mo*  
First enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

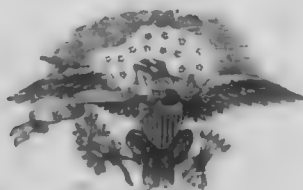
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Clinton*

I, *John Blackston*

in the State of *Missouri*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Tenth*

born in *Green Bay*  
aged *twenty four* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *March* 186*3*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also, agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Blackston* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *10th* day of *March* 186*3*,

BEFORE *John H. Kienmeyer*  
*Master of the Peace*

*John Blackston*  
*Recruit*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*William B. Hoffman*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Blackston* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an ~~armed~~ soldier, I have ~~strictly~~ observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*John H. Kienmeyer*  
*St Louis*

Regiment of *1st Regt Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.



500 11

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Asst Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, November 14. 1864.

Comd'g Officer

18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols

Sir

I have the honor to inform  
you that the following named deserters  
from your Regt. have been arrested by  
Capt. Wm. M. Fay, Prov. Marshal, 10<sup>th</sup> Dist  
Illinois and forwarded to their Regiment.

Blackston John

Respectfully

Wm. C. Alexander Asst.

Hewitt  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut &c

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John L. Jackson*  
born in *Illinois*

aged *4*, occupation *Farmer*  
presented by *St. R. B. Green, 18. R. S. by the 10th*  
*Regt. 11th*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*  
When, and of what diseases? *no*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*

- Head
- Ears.
- Face
- Eyes and appendages
- Nose.
- Organs of Mastication and Voice
- Neck.
- Chest
- Abdomen.
- Genital and Urinary Organs.
- Vertebral Column
- Superior Extremities.
- Inferior Extremities.



REMARKS.

DATE *March 10th 1863.*  
RENDEZVOUS *St. Louis Mo.*

*William Stapp M.D.*  
Inspecting Surgeon.

205

Blackston, Francis M.

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1902-A-E.B-75.

See also

206

Blackston, James H.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: B R - 29 - 1868.

See also

207

*Blackston, John*

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Blackston, John*

Book Mark: *V. E. B. - 2375 - B. - 89.*

See also *10 Mrs. D. M. Carr.*

208

*Blackston, Thomas L*

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark 2118-a-87.

See also



✓ *Blake* *James A.* 209  
 Co. *D.*, **18** Missouri Inf.  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7706722</i>	26
2	<i>7707275</i>	27
3	<i>7706723</i>	28
4	<i>7706723</i>	29
5	<i>7706720</i>	30
6	<i>7706728</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*



13

18

Mo.

*John C. Haffner*  
*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Wm. Louisville Ky. July 13*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date

*July 13*, 186*7*.

Last paid to

*July 30*, 186*7*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 23 1867*; drawn since \$ *22*<sup>*100*</sup>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indefinite*

Book mark: *100*

B

1

Mo.

James H. Blake  
Prvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 21100, 7, June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharge on substitute

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James A. Blake*  
*1st*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Conscription Substitute*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

James A Blake

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for James A  
Sevier Drafted in Merwin Co. a  
8<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo Nov 25-64.

Book mark: . . .

Back

(5)

1-

Mo.

James A. Scott

Appears with record of 51- on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Regt Mass. Inf. 1st Div. 1864

Genl. Order of the War, 1864

Where born *Mass.*

Age *24* yrs. Occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 23* 1864

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue* hair *Red*

Complexion *Dark* height *5' 8"* in

When mustered *Nov 23* 1864

Where mustered *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *8 Dist. Hancock Co. Mo.*

*James A. Scott*

Book entry

*Lucas*

1-

Mo.

Appears with *...* on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the U. S. Regt. M. S. at Fort *...* dated*...*Where born *...*Age *...* yrs. occupation *...*When enlisted *...* 186*...*Where enlisted *...*For what period enlisted *...* yearsEyes *...* hair *...*Complexion *...* height *...* ft. *...* inWhen mustered *...* 186*...*Where mustered *...*Bounty paid \$ *...* 100 *...* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *...**...**...**...*

Book mark

*Blake, James A.*

....., Co. .... Reg't *Mo.*

*(4)* ..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs of Dis. for Lisch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> .....	Resignations .....

*7*  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination <i>/</i> .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

(From "Tiger's Manual.")

When you are asked that your differences can be expressed in any given statement, you are asked that you wish to stand on a common ground. We shall be allowed to give a brief statement for ourselves. We shall have a brief statement of a group of this kind as we go on. It is a very important part which escapes inspection through any way of the method.

"Second, with a vast part of the population doing no work, and the vast majority of the work force doing it in the most inefficient manner, it is not surprising that the country is not able to produce enough to satisfy the demands of its citizens, without there being any accumulation of disease. There is no wonder about our 100,000."

...case of the use of economic, competition theory, or other models will take place. If an expert is to regard the response that is set as a 'top level' of a more complex hierarchy, then first examined will be an effort to establish the 'truth' of the findings. This is not a foregone conclusion, and sometimes success in obtaining a 'decision' in this case.

"It was, however, happily that an 'absolute degradation' will be the covered by the 'compensation' of the examination. Such a deal may be detected at any stage of the 'compensation'. In such cases it will of course be necessary to prove it any further."

"Let me understand at the Board upon retrospective should be ordered upon the F. M. and signed by the Surgeon in case of R. M. then the Board might be compelled to be intimidated with the proceedings of the Board of Investigation to the Adjutant General of the Army."

James A. Blake

Wm. Hub for Geo. A. Smith

7110 2546  
B4

Capt R. W. Hollingworth  
Grand Marshal 1884 Dist.

21110 X  
Recruiting Officer.

NOT. and. This paper was originally  
 filed with the records of the Draft  
 Boardroom of No. 1 in the Archives  
 Division, R.S.O.



## FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

## RECRUIT

James A. Blake page 24 occupation farmer  
Texas — presented by James A. Scott

born in

presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? *I have had typhoid fever*  
When, and of what disease? *Three years since.*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No.*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No.*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No.*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No.*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No.*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Have been vaccinated.*

Head

Kato

Face

## Index and Appendages

Nine

## Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen ...

Genital and Urinary Organs:

### Vertebral Column

## Superior Extremities

## Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE.

November 23. 1864

## Rendezvous

Respectfully,  
Harriet M.

Surgeon General of the United States Army

## Inspecting Surgeon

1 A 0 0 3 0 7 7 7

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James A. Blake desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
twenty four years and four months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN AT Kennel 7/10  
the 23<sup>d</sup> day of November 1864

WITNESS:  
John W. Dryden James A. Blake

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
James A. Blake  
Enlisted at Kennel 7/10  
As Substitute for  
James A. Scott  
On the 23<sup>d</sup> day of November 1864.  
By  
Henry M. Williams  
James M. Lewis  
J. J. Knight  
Board of Enrollment.  
Edw. D. Mendenhall

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**Kennett*

I, *James A. Blake*, born in the State of *Texas*, aged *twenty four* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *James A. Scott*, Esq., of *Sabins township Marion County, 8th Cong Dist of Missouri* to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *twenty third* day of *November*, 186*4*; and having thus agreed with said *James A. Scott*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *twenty third* day of *November*, 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this

*Kennett Mo*day of *November*, 186*4*

BEFORE

*James A. Blake**Henry H. Hollingsworth*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *James A. Scott Esq*, drafted in *Sabins township Marion Co 8th Dist Mo* *November 15*, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

*Henry H. Hollingsworth*  
Captain & Provest Marshal.  
*8th Dist Mo*

*Isaac N. Lewis*

Commissioner of Board.

*8th Dist Mo*

*W. J. Wright*  
Surgeon of Board.  
*8th Dist Mo*

Board of Enrollment of *8th* Dist. of *Missouri*

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James A. Blake desiring to ENLIST  
in the ~~Army~~ of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
twenty four years and four months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~ <sup>one</sup> year.

GIVEN at Anniston, Ala.  
the 23d day of November, 1864.

WITNESS:

John W. Dryden James A. Blake

No. ....

Enlisted at Anniston, Ala.

As Substitute for

James A. Blake

On the 23d day of November, 1864.

By

John W. Dryden

Isaac H. Lewis

John W. Dryden

Board of Enrollment

1st Div. of Infantry

Aug. 1867 This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.



# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**Stannittal*

I, *James A. Blake*, born in the State of *Missouri*, aged *twenty four* years, and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *James A. Scott*, Esq., of *Stannittal Township, Marion County, State of Missouri*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *twenty third* day of *November*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *James A. Scott*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *twenty third* day of *November*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this *23rd* day of *November*, 1864.

BEFORE

*Henry H. Hollingsworth*  
*Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf. 1st Div.*

*James A. Blake*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *James A. Scott*, drafted in *Stannittal Township, Marion Co. 8th Dist. Mo.*, November *15*, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion; is *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

*Henry H. Hollingsworth*  
*Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf. 1st Div.*  
Provost Marshal

*Isaac A. Lewis*

Commissioner of Board.

*Stannittal, Mo.**W. S. Wright*

Surgeon of Board.

*Stannittal, Mo.*Board of Enrollment of *Stannittal* Dist. of *Missouri*

V 210  
Blake, John A.  
Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7774509	26
2	7770656	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

2

18

Mo.

*John B. Bland*

*Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* or

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died Mar 2 1862  
on board of transport  
Kilgobbin*

*Not found in Dr. G. Roll  
of Co.*

Book mark

18

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John C. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Jan. 6-62, Keokuk, Iowa. 3 yrs.*

*Date of muster in not shown.*

Book mark *2*



Blanc 211 John

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1515-C-E, B.-83.

See also

Grand. <sup>212</sup> John

Co G , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1515 - C - E. 13. - 83.

See also

✓ *Blank Edward* <sup>213</sup>

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756168	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Jan 26*, 186 *3*,

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Lab.*

When enlisted *Jan 26*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 26*, 186 *3*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks:

*Not taken up on Muster rolls of Regt.*

Book mark:

*Black, Edward*

Co.

Reg't

*Mo.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination <i>/</i> .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>2</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Edmund Blauk

desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do declare, That I am twenty-four years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
The 26th day of January 1863

Witness

John H. L. L. L.  
Clinton H. L.

First enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regt of —  
Discharged — 18—

No. free  
Edmund Blauk  
Volunteered at St Louis, Mo  
January 26th 1863  
By First Major P. H. L.  
18th Regiment of Infantry  
7th

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of —; that the  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —  
The — day of —

Witness:

Recruit furnished by Valentine McEulley E. M. M.  
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E. M. M.  
Bounty being paid by him.

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*St Louis*

I, *Edward Blank* born in *Switzerland*  
in the State of *Switzerland* aged *Twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty sixth* day of *January* 186*3*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such ~~bounty~~, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward Blank* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *that I am an able*  
Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis* *E Blank*  
this *26th* day of *January* 186*3*.  
BEFORE *John H. Kierulff*  
*Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. A. Tappan* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Edward Blank*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches  
high.

*Rollin Blinn*  
Lieut 1st Regiment of Light Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.



# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Edward Blank*, age *24*, occupation *laborer*  
 born in *Switzerland*, presented by *Hollis B. Gray, 118th Regt. Inf. 7th*  
*Regt. (C)*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes*  
 When, and of what diseases? *Yes*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *Yes*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Yes*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *None*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: *January 16th 1868*

RENDEZVOUS: *118th Regt. Inf.*

(A. G. O. No. 68)

*John S. Clark* Inspecting Surgeon.



Edmund Blair

- Mo -

Nov. 1. 5. The paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, U.S.O.

St Louis Mo Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

I send this day received from Valentine M. Cully  
one hundred dollars for my bounty as an enlisted  
soldier in the United States Army, and I do hereby  
relinquish all claim against the United States  
for bounty or premium

Edward Blank.

Edward B. Plant.

— Mrs —

N. 107 5. This paper, was found filed  
with the records of the Supreme Court of  
Virginia, Records of the House of Delegates,  
in the Archives Division, N. D. C.

St. Louis Mo Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Dear Mr Valentine W. Cully

I have this day received from your bounty as an indebted  
one hundred dollars for my bounty and I do hereby  
soldier in the United States Army and I do hereby  
relinquish all claims against the United States  
for bounty or pecuniary

L  
Dana and Bond

214  
Blankenship, Samuel

Co. H., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775599	26
2	7775700	27
3	7775800	28
4	7775879	29
5	7775921	30
6	7776074	31
7	7776126	32
8	7776175	33
9	7776228	34
10	7776289	35
11	7776341	36
12	7776459	37
13	7776402	38
14	7776500	39
15	7776565	40
16	7776630	41
17	7776708	42
18	777682	43
19	777692	44
20	7776937	45
21	7777029	46
22	777715	47
23	35634130	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

18

Mo.

*John P. Newsham*

*Det*, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky May 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*:

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*:

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 18*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *53* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *190* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Ret'd at Stoppage per 66.*

*46 \* 112 for Ord Store, 1864*

*Bought 1 U. S. R. M.*

Book mark:

*18* 18 Mo.

*Samuel B. H. H. H.*

*Col*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Losses Ord Stores & pay  
due 48 per 66196 & 112*

Book mark:

*Samuel B. H. H. H.*

13

18

Mo.

*Samuel B. Boush*

*Plt*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel B. Boush*



B

18

Mo.

Lemuel Blankenship

Jul

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lemuel Blankenship

73 18 Mo.

Samuel Blankenship

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B.*

18

Mo.

*General Blankenship.*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 8*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Due H. S. Co. per  
H. Co. & Co. 75¢*

Book mark:

*[Signature]* *Copied*

*B*

18

Mo.

*Samuel Blankinship*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See U. S. Rec. for  
Co. K, 18 Reg't, 50*

Book mark:

13.

18

Mo.

*Lemuel Blankenship*

*Pr*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

*James Thompson*

*P*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

Lemuel Blankenship

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted in vol. vol.,  
G.O. 191, series 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(858)

Copyright

15 18 Mo.

Benjamin B. B. B. B. B.

Y., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1. 1864, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 11, 64  
by virtue of his enlistment  
in veteran volunteer.

No name on M. S. roll  
as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Richard  
(358) Copy.



18

Mo.

*King's Mountain*

*P.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

13

18

Mo.

*Wm. A. Blunt*  
P. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1* *Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

18

Mo.

*Lemuel B. Cunningham*

*Set*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered in Feb. 22 - St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: .

*Pay for*

Mo.

*Pr* Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :**.....

(354)

Copyright

3 18 Mo.

Amos Blankinship

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

copy for

R.

18

Mo.

Lemuel Blankenship

Pos

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31 to Feb 25, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Noted

18

Mo.

*James M. Kennedy*

*11*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from roll*

*April 1862*

*Discharged from roll upon*

*order of the War Dept.*

*for discharge of the company*

*at the time*

*Roll for Feb. 1862*

*as the name appears*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*...*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: *...*



18

Mo.

....., Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Present on action  
Sept 10, 1862  
Hospital at Lewis Mo*

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March 7, 1867.

Present or absent present.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Chrysomelid*  
Apr 6<sup>th</sup> and sent to  
Hospital at once.

**Book mark :**.....

18

Mo.

*Samuel Hamilton*

*Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in battle  
at Cedar Bluffs, Mo. 2nd  
Sept. 1862*

Book mark

*B*

18

Mo.

*Samuel Blankenship*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age          years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sam & Tit*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Tit 3*, 186

Where *Platt Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3584)

*Rev. Tit*  
*Corp.*

*Brotherhood of Ennui*

*I*, Co. *M*, *18* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Charles E. Blau Knoch*

*Private* Company *CR*

*18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Atchafalaya*

*Stamper*

*April 6-7, 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Samuel Blankenship* (*Pleasant County, Missouri*)  
Rank, *Private* Company *K* Regiment, *18th*  
Arm, *Infantry* State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Not stated*

Date of casualty, *April 6 7. 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,  
*Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry*  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *In the field near*  
*Pittsburg Landing April 14 1862*

*Index & Package 1.*

*J. J. Davidson*  
*8-31-77*

Clerk.

No. 530

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. at 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Samuel Blankenship

Rank, Private

Where gone, Farley, Platte & Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty  
days



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans. &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel B. Blankinship desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, Tennessee the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864.

Witness: William H. Edgar, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Samuel B. Blankinship

Discharged February 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

2 enlistment; last served in Company B of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of 1<sup>st</sup> Div

By Wm. Blankinship Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of 1<sup>st</sup> Div

No. 14

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

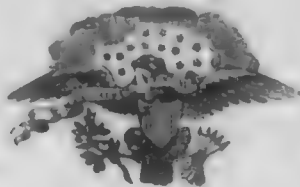
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: By me Daniel W. McElmer

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Weston*

I, *Samuel Blankenship* born in \_\_\_\_\_

in the State of *Missouri* aged *19* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Seventh* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Blankenship* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Palatka Tenn*

this *Seventh* day of *February* 1864.

Before *Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*

*Samuel Blankenship*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*Surg. L. H. H.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, \_\_\_\_\_ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*Regiment of Ill. Inf. Volunteers.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *February*, 1864, at *Palatka Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company *41*

*18th*

Regiment of

*Pro. Regt.*

Volunteers, on

*A. C. M. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*Regiment of Ill. Inf. Volunteers.*

V 215  
Frankenship. *Tanner Co.*

Co K. , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756312	26
2 7756400	27
3 7776457	28
4 7776731	29
5 7776804	30
6 7776850	31
7 7776904	32
8 7777048	33
9 7777118	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

19

18

Mo.

*Reuben E. Blankenship*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*July 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 22*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *77* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Remarks *Rec'd baggage on 66*

*176<sup>th</sup> 112<sup>th</sup> in Ord. House, 1<sup>st</sup> reg*

*Bought 1 U.S.R. 100.*

Book mark:

10

18

Mo.

*William E. Haulen ship*

*1st*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8, 1866*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Trans Ord. No. 100  
on 11.1.66 1866*

Book mark :

*Leavenworth*

*P*

18

Mo.

*Rubin E. Blankenship*

*Priv*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*for* *Mar 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. W. Fish*  
*Comp.*

13

18

Mo.

*Arwen E Blankenship*

*Plt*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13,

18

Mo.

Reuben E. Shankens wife

Pr.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shankens



23

18

Mo.

Wm. C. L. Hanks

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

18

Mo.

William C. Blankenship

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Blankenship*  
Copyist

*James H. Henshaw*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 11, 1864,*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *July 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Mo.

Carrie E. Chamberlain

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

## Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Attested* Dec., May 24, 1864,

Where born Washington DC, USA

Age 10 years; occupation, Student

When enlisted, July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted . . . 0 . . . years.

Eyes blue ; hair brun

Complexion... Light ; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in July 22, 1869.

Where mustered in . . . . .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned U

Remarks: *See index of specimens*

Section 10, Art. 7, Schedule 1, 1901

*group - self - individualism*

Book mark : .....

100

Chlorine

(389) Copyist.

*Blanchard's*

*P*, Co. , 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levin C. Blankenship, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Samt Joseph, Mo. the 22 day of July, 1864

Witness:

Wm L. Hawley

Levin C. Blankenship  
Mark

*and being a volunteer  
Rec'd. at Samt Joseph  
Mo.*

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of Artillery, Mo.

By William F. Smith, Capt. Mo.

Volunteered at Samt Joseph, Mo.  
July, 22nd 1864

Levin C. Blankenship

No. 24

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

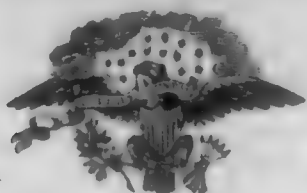
Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Levin E. Blankenship* born in *Madison Co.*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July* 186*1*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Levin E. Blankenship* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*  
this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July* 186*1* } *Levin E. Blankenship*  
Before *William Horder* } *mark*

*Capt. Ben Mar 7<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wesley James*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Levin E. Blankenship*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as being qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*1 1/2* inches high.

*William Horder*

*Capt. Regiment of Ben Mar* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *22* day of *July* 186*1*, at *St. Louis Mo.*

Regiment of *Vol. 1st* Volunteers, on

*As found*

*Chapman*

*Capt. Ben Mar 7<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Levin E. Blankenship*

*Levin E. Blankenship*

+

216

*Frankenship William C.*

Co. H., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7777391	26
7777399	27
7777654	28
7777730	29
7777803	30
7777849	31
7777958	32
7777047	33
7777117	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



13

18

Mo.

William C. Stanton  
 Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 22, 1865, drawn since \$ 68 68 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Remarks: Rec'd Discharge for 66 &  
 76. #112 for Old Service #121  
 Bought one U.S.R. in

Book mark:

L. Stanton

N<sup>o</sup>

18

Mo.

*William W. Standish*

*1st*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Trans. Ord. Stone #71*  
*\$400 for 6 to 15 1865*

Book mark:

*Sturges*

3

18

Mo.

William C. Blankenship

Plt

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Com't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

*William L. Blankinship*  
*Sgt.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B,

18

Mo.

William C. Blankenship

Priv.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B.* 18 Mo.

*N. W. Co. K. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

*P. L.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William*

62 18 Mo.

William C. Cunningham

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Cunningham  
Copyist.

*William H. Harrison*  
 Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 11*, 186*4*,

When born *Dec 10 1836*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 22*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *July 22*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wenzel & Sub 210*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *See Serial*

Book mark:



*William H. Henshaw*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo July 22, 1864,*

Where born *St. Louis Mo*

Age *22* years: occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *July 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *since Henshaw*

*instructed to be credited to*

*St. Louis Mo*

Book mark:

*W. H. Henshaw*

*Blackship William C*  
*S*, Co. .... **18** Reg't *M* Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Blankenship desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph, Mo.  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1864

Witness:

Wm C Blankenship

*do not enter Liberty*

Discharged 18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of Artillery

By Wm C Blankenship

Volunteered at Saint Joseph, Mo.

July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

William C. Blankenship

NO. 28

150000000

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Massachusetts*



TOWN OF

*Franklin*

I, *William C. Blankenship* born in *Andover*

in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *22* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July* 186*4*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do I agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Blankenship* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Franklin, Mass.*

this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July* 186*4*.

Before *William C. Foster*

*Capt. J. M. Foster*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wesley Jarvis*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William C. Blankenship* pertaining to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

*William Foster*

*Capt. J. M. Foster* Regiment of *2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. ARMY.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, at *Franklin, Mass.* the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July* 186*4*.

Regiment of

*2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Volunteers.* on

*William C. Foster*

*William C. Foster*

*Capt. J. M. Foster*

*W. C. Blankenship*

*W. C. Blankenship*

*W. C. Blankenship*

*W. C. Blankenship*

*W. C. Blankenship*

*W. C. Blankenship*

*W. C. Blankenship*

217

Blankinship, Lemuel

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

218

Blankenship, William C.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also



+

219

Blann. John

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770353	26
2	7770422	27
3	7770506	28
4	7770596	29
5	7770720	30
6	1515-E-1853	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1515-C-E.B.-83

See also

B. & Mo  
Sam Blane  
Capt. 8 Regt. Mo Voli

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 575 B. 1113

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington April 16 1883

Died June 1 1862 in the Field  
of Lt. G. Division Hospital  
Cause of death not stated.

Parker



18

Mo.

*John T. Baker*

*Det.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Did not see field*  
*at St. Louis, Mo. 1st*  
*Jan 1st 1862.*

*Not found on M. Co.*  
*roll of Co.*

Book mark: *15 15 C. 440 (EB) 83*

18

Mo.

*John T. ...*

... , Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number:.....

(958)

*W. Sterling*

Captain

18

Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 10 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 /.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

*John B. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *...* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*...*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*...*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 1861.

Where *...*

Period *...* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *...*

*Blount John*  
*P. G.*, Co.

18 Reg't

Med. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

The  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

COMPARED WITH  
 AND C RECEIVED BY  
 SMIS

The Department, N.Y.,  
 April 21, 1882.  
 "First, June 1st, 1862, in  
 "the field, in N.Y. Division  
 "Hospital: Cause of death  
 "not stated."

With a  
 about Aug. 1862  
 Dec. 15, 6. 1861, 1862, 1863

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *April*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*John H. [unclear]* was enrolled on the *2<sup>d</sup>*  
 day of *Sept*, 1861, at *Frederick*,  
 in Company *G*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Vol. Inf.*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Sergeant* on the *1<sup>st</sup>*  
 day of *Nov*, 1861, at *Camp Morgan*,  
 in Company *G*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Vol. Inf.*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *G*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *May & June*, 186*2*, he is reported  
 as *First Lieut.*  
*No further report of necessity.*

*Comm. [unclear]*

*Adj. Gen.*

*all [unclear]*

Pres. case 27786 Blacklock, July 1863  
 H. [unclear] July 27, 63



✓ 220  
*Blann. Hiatt*

Co G , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770354	26
2	7770486	27
3	<i>R &amp; P 685242</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *R & P 685242*

✓ See also

3 18 Mo.

Wietz Blann  
Co. G, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R + P. 685242.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 14 .1902.

In the absence of any record evidence of this man's  
muster into service he is not regarded by this Depart-  
ment as having been in the military service of the  
United States in this organization.

G. A. Camp

Copyist.

18

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John A. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Re-enlisted*

*Not on M. R. roll of Co.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark: *See list of discharges*  
*of 1870*

*John A. Smith*

B

18

Mo.

Witt Blann

Co., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mingo, Mo., Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 27, 186 .

Where Brookfield, Mo.

Period years.

Remarks: Discharged with leave

Book mark: 12.8.5.2.4.2

221

Blecker, Samuel

Co K , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

222  
Blocher, Samuel

Co K , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

X 228  
Docker. Samuel

Co K. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	575 074	25
2	777 081	27
3	77 0475	28
4	7777 068	29
5	7777 123	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

18

18

Mo.

Samuel B. Mer

Priv., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 2, 1864, drawn since \$ 65.94

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: ...



18

18

Mo.

*Amos L. Blocher*

*Chet*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amos L. Blocher*

3

18

Mo.

*Samuel Blacker*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

19 18 Mo.

James H. Fisher

Plt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for an & No, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Date of enrollment not shown.

Book mark:

James H. Fisher

5

1

Mo.

Samuel T. Blocher

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry Roll dated

*Genl Draft Levy, etc. Dec 2/1864.*

Where born *Henry Co. Penna*

Age *32* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel* hair *dark*

Complexion *fair* height *5' 10"*

When mustered in *Nov 21 1864*

Where mustered in *Henry Co. Ind. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* for \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *1st Co. Dist. St. Joseph*

*Henry Co. Mo. Drafted*

THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Book mark

*Lucas*

*Blocker, Samuel*  
*S*, Co. *A*, **18** Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

262346

Samuel Blocker  
C. T. & No 100

in Libria

Do you ever read  
of this man from date  
of death till Jan 1765?

Page 25 16 } - Drafted 7 Dist No.  
Nov 21/64 1760

Recruit Roll or For-  
warding Roll in file.

Mr L. L. L. L.

He was read at St.  
Johns, New England, Dec 13, 1760 & sent  
to 18 New York Dec 27 by detach-  
ment at 18 New York Dec 27, 1760.

262401  
May 25 1765

Respectfully,  
J. B. L. L.

V <sup>224</sup>  
*Blow Thomas*

Co. 2, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Cook.*

*Cook.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77712217	26
2	77715374	27
3	77715463	28
4	77715543	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

*James H. Co.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 11, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865*.

Last paid to *July 11, 1865*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *2.00* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under for*

*General Discharge in 1865*

*Book 101.*

Book mark:



B

1st

Mo.

*James E. Lee*  
*Book*

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Lee*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *W. E. Lee*

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

*John D. ...*  
Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det. Ant. Co.*

Book mark:

(1864)

Copied

1 -

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled and mustered*

*in Savannah, Ga.; 3*  
*years, 10 months*

Back mark: *100*

*Copy*

V 225  
Lloyd James P.  
Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9758347  
2 9758351  
3 9758354  
4 9758653  
5 9758745  
6 9758896

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

72

18

Mo.

James P. Floyd

Co. H, C. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Hospital  
near Corinth Miss. July  
1. 1862.

None on file

Book mark:

James

73

18

Mo.

James B. Lloyd  
Co. A. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. Cameron

72

18

Mo.

John P. Brown

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Answer

72

18

Mo.

*James P. Bond*

*Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James P. Bond*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

Book mark:



72

18

Mo.

James P. Floyd

Corker, Co. A. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1861.

Present absent absent

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remark: Has been Hospitalized  
at Quincy Ill. Since  
Nov 22. 1861. Promoted  
July 30. by Capt Durman.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Garrison

*B*

18

Mo.

*James B. Boyd*  
*Capt*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*of Morgan L. L. M. Nov-14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov-14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Chariton Co*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Camden*

*Blond, James*  
*Capt. Co. A,* 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jan. 1836 at  
G. A. W. 15 J. W.  
Cant. 1st 1863.

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. REELISH P.  
1811.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *June 6*, 186*5*.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*James M. May* was enrolled on the *1*  
day of *July*, 1861, at *Clinton Co.*,  
in Company *A*, *15* Regiment of *I. J. W.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *1<sup>st</sup>*  
day of *August*, 1861, at *Camp H. H. H.*,  
in Company *A*, *15* Regiment of *I. J. W.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *July & August*, 1862, he is reported  
*Dead at Hospital near Co. with*  
*Wife July 1. 1862*

(157)

*Chas. D. Smith*

*W. H. H.*

226

*Jode. Frederick*

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756728	25
2	7756501	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

Free Pac  
Appears with rank of *first* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*San Francisco Sunday M. E. Co.,* 1864.

Where born *St. Louis*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Printer*

When enlisted *Feb 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Feb 14*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

*John J. Smith*

Book mark:

15

Mo.

Appears with serial of 100 on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry Roll dated

*1st Regt. Missouri Infantry, 1862.*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*Age *26* yrs Occupation *carriage maker*When enlisted *Sept. 1, 1862*Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1 year* Years.Eyes *blue* Hair *black*Complexion *fair* Height *5 ft 5 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 1, 1862*Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Discharged for disability**for ball wound in leg**discharged for disability*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was forwarded to the War Department for the purpose of being entered on the National Archives.

Book mark



APR. 14

7756728

1891

ad list, 4110. entitled  
Nov. 3 1891.

not entitled to County.

Not taken up as

Musten roll of Regt.

✓ 227  
Doehner, William

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756341	26
2	7756519	27
3	7757905	28
4	7770062	29
5	7770158	30
6	7770243	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

William B. Seimer

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to *Reg't from Enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 1865; drawn since \$ *39.87* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Nothing allowed**from since Enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Seimer*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copyright

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Anna A. Fox, 1860

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13      18      Mo.

Wm. H. ...  
....., Co. ...., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of ~~Deserters~~**

dated Jan 21 ....., 186 7.

**Deserted :**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Arrested :**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks :** Wm. H. ...

Regt. ...

**Book mark :** .....

*William D. Turner*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*San Draft, Inds, Dec 17, 1864.*

Where born *Hannover, Germany*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 10*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Nov 10 1864*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

*Frank H. H. H. H. H.*

Book mark:

12

1 -

Mo.

*Wm. A. ...*

Appears on ... *1861* ...

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Dead Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the ... Muster ... Roll dated

*at ... 1861*

Where ...

Age ...

When enlisted ... 1861

Where enlisted ...

For what period ... years

Eyes ...

Complexion ...

When mustered in ... 1861

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid \$ ...

Where ...

Comments ...

Remarks ...

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*





*Boehmer William*

Co.

Reg't

*7th Inf*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Schuman desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
17 years and 7 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St. Louis  
the 10 day of June

WITNES:

William Schuman

*For one year  
no. 10105 at St. Louis*

No. 10105

William Schuman

Enlisted as a Private

As Substitute for

David Miller

On the 10 day of June, 186 4

By

James H. Smith

John H. Smith

James H. Smith

Board of Enrollment

Dir. of Enrollment

William Schuman

10105

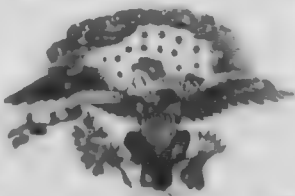
St. Louis



# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William Schumacher born in the State  
of Massachusetts, aged 21 years, and by  
occupation a laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of North Adams

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 6 day of November, 1864  
and having thus agreed with said Paul Henry I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of November  
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 6 day of November, 1864

BEFORE

Henry C. Knight  
Notary Public
William Schumacher

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Paul Henry  
North Adams, drafted in Massachusetts on 29 Nov 1864  
1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5  
inches high.

Henry C. Knight  
 Notary Public

L. A. Mearns  
 Commissioner of Board

Paul Henry  
 Surgeon of Board

 Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of North Adams

do hereby certify that the above named Volunteer Substitute is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Paul Henry North Adams, drafted in Massachusetts on 29 Nov 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

✓

228

*Fohlmann, John F.*

Co C. , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Smith* | *Official*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7763414	26
2	7763048	27
3	7763109	28
4	7763170	29
5	7763242	30
6	7763323	31
7	7763398	32
8	7763471	33
9	7763567	34
10	7763664	35
11	7763758	36
12	7763853	37
13	7763942	38
14	7764030	39
15	7764120	40
16	7764206	41
17	7764293	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

*John F. Williams*  
*Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb. 20, 1864*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1864*, 186*4*

Last paid to *Aug. 1, 1864*, 186*4*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1, 1863*, 186*3*; drawn since *\$ 100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged*

*Wm. F. Williams*  
*Co. C*  
*18 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: *100*

18

Mo.

*John A. [unclear]*  
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William [unclear]*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Copied.

18

Mo.

*John A. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. [unclear]*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged at*

*April 2, 1864, at [unclear]*

*Full pay for 20 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



B

18

Mo.

John F. Bohlmann.

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

\* Jan. Company Muster Roll *Sub.*  
for ~~Nov & Dec.~~, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ <sup>78</sup>100 for *Ordinance*

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Beaufort  
S.C. since Jan. 28/65*

Book sent:

*By L. L. L. Co.*

*H. L. L. Co.*

(255)

Copyist

B

18

Mo.

John F. Bohlen.  
Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book used: .....

B

18

Mo.

John F. Bohlen.  
Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.75 for 100 for Carriage & Transfer.

Remarks:

Back marks:

Hewson

(1864)

Copyist.

B

18

Mo.

John F. Bohlmann.

Corps. Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(354)

Hensley

Copyist

B

18

Mo.

John F. Bohlmann.

Corporal, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Stacy  
Copyist

18

Mo.

*James Williamson*  
*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John H. Miller*  
*Co. C, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 21st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book marks \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*John D. Williams*

*Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John D. Williams*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(224)

*John D. Williams*

Copyist



63

18

Mo.

John F. Holloman  
Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John F. Bohler*  
*Capt*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*  
*J. C. Dyer's Co. dated Aug*  
*15/63 & take effect*  
*from date*  
*Mustered in Co. B*  
*1st Reg't*

Book mark:

(256)

*J. F. Bohler*

Copyd.

18

Mo.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

Appar on  
, Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.  
for  
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 100 for , 186.

Book mark.

(222)

18

Mo.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 186. .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. C. 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Widow of John H. ...*

Book mark:

*John J. Williams*  
Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Where born *Hammond*

Age *37* years; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *Feb 6*, 186 ..

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in .., 186 ..

Where mustered in ..

Bounty paid \$ *9* 100; due \$ .. 100

Where credited ..

Company to which assigned ..

Remarks: ..

Book mark: ..

*Frederick, John F.*  
*Co. C,* 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



**FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.**  
(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

*Friedrich Bollman*  
*Hanover*

age

*83*

occupation

*Merchant*

presented by

*Gray*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes sir*  
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *yes* Or have you ever had the "choppers"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *yes* *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.  
Ears.  
Face.  
Eyes and appendages.  
Nose.  
Organs of Mastication and Voice.  
Neck.  
Chest.  
Abdomen.  
Genital and Urinary Organs.  
Vertebral Column.  
Superior Extremities.  
Inferior Extremities.

*good*

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDZVOUS:

*62* *W. B. Nassau*  
*St. Louis Mo*

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*John P. ...* desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
*21* years and *0* months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis*  
The *2nd* day of *October*

Witness:

*[Signature]*

*1863*  
Enlisted at *St. Louis*  
*October 1st* 1863  
By *John P. ...*  
Regiment of *2nd* *Ill* *Inf*  
*1st* *Regt* of *Inf*  
Discharged *18*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

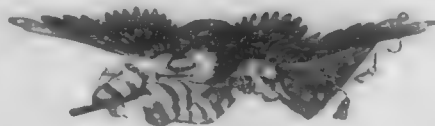
I, *John P. ...* Do certify, That I am the  
of *John P. ...* years of age; and I  
said *John P. ...* is *21* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The *2nd* day of *October*

Witness:

Salisbury B. 1890

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Frederick Robbman*, born in *Idaho*,  
in the State of *Idaho*, aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Miner*,  
voluntarily enlisted this *21st*  
day of *Oct.*,  
186*2* as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established  
by law. And I, *Frederick Robbman*, do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the  
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

On the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1861  
Before John H. Kinnear  
Clerk of the Peace

J. F. Bohman

**FORFEIT OF HONOR** That I have carefully examined the above named Reeling, according to the General Regulations of the Army and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defect and mental defect, which would prevent him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr Nassau

*Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Frederick B. Blum*,  
and find that he is a young man of good character, and that to the best of my judgment  
he is well adapted to the service of the United States. I have also examined the papers, and find that he is  
not a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *no eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high,*

Recd. L. Cotton & Son  
 Recruiting Officer

### Recruiting Officer

Accounting Officer

No. 613

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 3 1864.

Name, John F. Bohman

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Columbia Mo.

Length of Furlough Thirty  
Days

Booth, Francis M.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

230

Booth, James

Co. E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

x

231

*Booth Francis W.*

Co C. , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7763155	26
2	7763258	27
3	7763358	28
4	7763412	29
5	7763780	30
6	7763002	31
7	7763699	32
8	7763592	33
9	7763886	34
10	7763955	35
11	7764063	36
12	7764154	37
13	7764238	38
14	7764313	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



18

Mo.

*John M. Smith*  
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*!

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*!

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*!

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*, drawn since \$ *2.00* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.00* 100; due \$ *2.00* 100

Remarks: *See*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*William M. Smith*  
*Wm*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William M. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Will*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Full pay*

*for 30 days*

*at \$100 per month*

*and 1/2 for 15 days*

*of the month*

*of March*

*1862*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Francis M. Boothe.

3rd. , Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.48 for Coal Box, Belts & Plate.

Bayonet Scabbard, Gun Shing & Tompion.

Remarks:

Book number:

B 18 Mo.

Francis M. Boothe.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00<sup>3</sup> for Cart Box, Belt  
& Shete, Gun sling & Tompione

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Francis M. Boothe.

Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Gov 103 for Court Box,  
Belt & State, Gun thing & Tom fire

Book mark:

(258)

Memory

Copyist.

B

18

Mo.

Francis M. Boothe.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 41 100 for Canteen

Remarks:

Absent sick at Dix  
Hosp. since Aug. 19/64.

Book mark:

Hewley

B

18

Mo.

Francis M. Boothe.

Gr. , Co. C. 's Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June , 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

(508)

Copyright

18

Mo.

*James M. Miller*

*1st*, Co. C, 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *present*

Book mark:

*Miller*



18

Mo.

*Francis M. Miller*  
*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(1)

*S. Miller*

18

Mo.

*Francis M. Smith*

, Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *rec'd \$25 Bounty*

Book

*McGraw*

18

Mo.

*Francis M. Miller*  
*126*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *126*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 23rd*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Wood, M. B. The  
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 22 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppam, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: *See 12/25/20*

Entered Jan. 28 64.  
Copyright, registered in  
Jan. 28 64. E. Lewis.  
3922

Book number: \_\_\_\_\_

(85)

Copyright

18

Mo.

*James M. H. H.*  
Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. H. H.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *See 100*

Book mark:

*Robert Francis M.*  
*B. H.*  
Co. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ **Enclosures.**

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination      |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information     |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing       |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports      |
| Desertion              | Rank                  |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l    |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.  |
| Duty.                  | Transportation        |

No. 67

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 5. - 1864.

Name, Francis M. Booth

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hamburg Mo.

Length of Furlough, Forty  
Days

Booth, Francis M.

, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Cert. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis M. Broote* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
I declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *one* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Clarksville Mo*  
The *28* day of *March* 18*63*

*J. C. Quinn*

*Francis M. Broote*  
*mark*

*William H. Hudson*

No. *8*

*Francis M. Broote*  
Volunteered at *Clarksville Mo*

*March 28* 18*63*

By *Adj. B. B. B. B. B.*

*18* Regiment of *Infantry*

*7th*

*State* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Clarksville*

I, *Francis M. Booth* born in *Lincoln Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty Eight* day of *March* 18*63*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, ~~estab-~~  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M. Booth* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Clarksville*  
*Mo* this *28* day of *March* 18*63* *Francis M. Booth*  
Barons *Mr Booth J.P.* *made*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J E Carter*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J M Booth*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue Eyes*, *Fair complexion*, is *5 feet 8 inches*  
high

*Rollin B. Carter*

*1st Regt of Infy* *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

*Francis M. Brode*, ag. *30*, occupation *Lumber*  
born in *Lincoln Co. Me.* Represented by *Rollin B. Gray*

1. Have you ever been sick?  
When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horror?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

*Perfect*

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

*March 25, 1863*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

(AGONY.)

*C. E. Carter*

Inspecting Surgeon.

+

232

Boothe, James

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756159	26
2	7767315	27
3	7767320	28
4	7767488	29
5	7767502	30
6	7767586	31
7	7767557	32
8	7767530	33
9	7767510	34
10	7768090	35
11	7768182	36
12	7768223	37
13	7768358	38
14	7768407	39
15	7768533	40
16	7768620	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

517

18

Mo.

*James H. H.*

*Co. E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 18*, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*0*.

Last paid to *June 20* 186*0*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 20*, 186*0*; drawn since \$ *10* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *Remain*

Book mark:

*James H. H.*

18

Mo.

*John R. [unclear]*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John R. [unclear]*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Re-enlist*

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

*James B. Smith*  
Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 5th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

(358)

*James C. Smith*  
(Copyist.)



3

18

Mo.

*James For the*  
*For*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mr & Sec*, 186.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James Fort*  
*2nd*, Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(225)

*J. L. Rice*  
 Copyist.

18

Mo.

*James Smith*

*2nd*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark : .....

3

18

Mo.

*James Fort*  
*Col.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*James Boothe*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(36M)

*J. R. Mice*

Copyist

18

Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(556)

Copyist.

18

Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent. ....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks.....

Book mark: .....



18

Mo.

*Wm. Smith*  
, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*Company* Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Specified in War*  
*of 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865*

Book mark: *1862*

18

Mo.

*James Smith*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

4 18 Mo.

James H. Smith  
Private, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100.

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John - Jones*  
Co. *C*

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 237

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 5 -- 7864.

Name, James Booth

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mason Co' Mo.

Length of Absence Thirty-  
Days

✓ 23361  
*Andrew Smith*

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27085351	26
2	2708023	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

20

18

Mo.

George D. Pardon

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age . . . years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Coumerville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date . . . , 186 .

Last paid to . . . , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . , 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . 100 ; due U. S. \$ . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . 100 ; due \$ . . . 100

Remarks: Taken to all in hospital at Louisville Tenn. Feb 3 67. to be charge furnished when mustered out on a migration.

Book mark:

C. L. Gaudin



18

Mo.

*John S. [unclear]*

*Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *June & June, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Recruit sent to  
Hospital at Fort Lee,  
Va., since Feb. 3, 65.  
Recruit*

*Date of enrollment and  
muster is not given.  
Not from on prior roll.*

Book mark: .....

*Shandin*

V 234  
 Borghard John  
 Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.  
 Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775724	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:  
 ✓  
 See also

B

1-

Mo.

\* John Boryland

Appears with rank of *Private*

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'**

for the U. S. Re-Enlistment Bounty Roll dated

*Genl Draft Order No. Dec 27, 1864*

Where born *St Louis Mo.*

Age *24* yrs. occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 14* 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray* hair *brown*

Complexion *fair* height *5' 10" 5'*

When mustered in *Dec 22* 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *2 Co. 2d. C. Sub. Dis.*

*Mo. drafted & mustered*

*Cancelled by order (over)*

*The following is a list of the names of the men who were drafted and mustered in the year 1864.*

Book mark

*Lucas*

APR. 14

7757024

1891

*Not taken up on summer  
ten rolls of Regt.*

235

*Pommans. Frank*

Co. C., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark;

See also

236

*Brauner, Frederick*

Co *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Brauner,</i>	28 <i>Frederick</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 237  
Borston. Frank

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756-28	26
2	7767-25	27
3	7767-37	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark  
✓ See also

13

18

Mo.

*James T. Brown*

*James T. Brown*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged March 13/64*  
*arrived at night*

*Not found in Civil of Co.*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*Frank Gordon*

*4th*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded, treated  
survived from Hospital.*

*Discharged in sick-house.*

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

*Henry A. Taylor*  
Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age *27* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Date paid for*  
*for*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Barston, Frank*

....., Co. .... Reg't *Mo.*

2

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Frank Baker  
— Mo —

Nov. 1906, This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

St Louis Mo February 9<sup>th</sup> 1863  
I have this day received from Oscar H. Lytle  
one hundred dollars for my bounty as an  
enlisted soldier in the United States Army  
and I do hereby relinquish all claim against  
the United States for bounty or premium.

Frank Boston

Frank Burston  
— No —

W. B. G. 1000  
The Superintendent  
of the  
Archives Division, N. D. O.

St Louis Mo February 9<sup>th</sup> 1863  
I have this day received from Oscar McEyle  
one Hundred & dollar for my bounty as an enlisted  
soldier in the United States Army, and I do hereby  
relinquish all claim against the United States  
for bounty or premium.

Frank Ba

238

Butcher, Henry

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775535	25
2	7755811	26
3	7768300	27
4	7768403	28
5	7768582	29
6	7768686	30
7	7767783	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also



13

18

Mo.

Henry V. Ballger

Pt. Co. C

, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 6, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69<sup>50</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted to M.C.

Pleasant Hosp't May 29  
1865 Clothing acct new  
settled (drafted) M.C. in  
compliance with telegram U.S.A.

Book mark:

See 1  
J. H. Stewart

APR. 14

7757783

'1891'

May 03, 1863

18

Mo.

*18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*London, Ky., Aug. 8, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 8, 1865*

Last paid to *Reg't from Soldier's* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 8, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged, Mustered out  
at London, Ky. on Aug. 8, 1865  
as provided in A. G. O.  
Washington, D. C. May 3, 1865  
Clothing settled on description  
See i.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John S. Lane*

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 5 - June*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *checked and found  
at Pleasant Hill  
at Washington DC*

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*John B. Tice*

*John B. Tice*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John B. Tice*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *drafted* *Recruit*

*Enrolled Nov. 29-65. S. Lewis, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

B

1

Mo.

Henry Batcher

Appears as (Det-)

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

For the S. R. M. I. Roll dated

Genl Order No. 100, Jan 4, 1864

Where born St. Joseph Mo.

Age 30 yrs Carpenter

When enlisted 1864

Where enlisted

For what period 1 year

Eyes Blue Hair Blk

Complexion Fair Height 5 ft 6 1/2 in

When mustered May 19, 1864

Where mustered St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$100

Where credited

Company

Remarks 7. Det. St Joseph Mo.  
Drafted

\* This roll is to be used for the purpose of determining the bounty and other benefits to which the men are entitled.

Book No. 2

Lucas

*James H. [unclear]*

Appears with [unclear] on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Regt. Mass. Infantry Roll dated

*21 January 1864*

Where born *Massachusetts*

Age *30* yrs. Occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *1863*

Where enlisted *Massachusetts*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue* hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair* height *6' 11 1/2 in*

When mustered *1864*

Where mustered *Massachusetts*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited *Massachusetts*

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks *Discharged 1864*

*James H. [unclear]*

Book [unclear]



*Bolger, Henry*  
*P. Co. E 18 Reg't mo.*

✓ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officers)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty.	Transportation

Hospital Number 18209 1/4.

Name Henry Butler

Age 31 Nativity American

Married or Single Married

Residence Union Co. Mo

Post Office address of } Chas. J. Butler  
wife or nearest relative. } Cocheater Mo

Rank Priv Co. C Regiment 16<sup>th</sup> Mo

When admitted May 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

From what source Direct Hospital

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly  
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea,  
A. C.

Admitted to U. S.

at St. Louis, D. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon



# TREATMENT.

HERE, OF IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1868

CASTALTY SHEEP

128

No.

New Yorker  
1st of Company E

1st Regiment of  
24th Co.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASTALTY.

Discharge June 16th

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name Henry Dottyer*  
*Rank 2nd* *Company E* *Regiment 18*  
*Arm Inf* *State Mo*  
*Nature of Casualty Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Roll No 72. Mt Pleasant*  
*Wm. Pl. Reads*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 10. 65*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Washington D.C.*

*Wm. Pl. Reads*

*1662*

239

*Pottger, Henry*

Co E., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Botcher, Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

240

*Botcher, Henry*

Co E , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

247

*Botzger, Henry*

Co E , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also



✓ 242  
Powden Richard

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-2068	26
2	775-2537	27
3	775-2611	28
4	775-5644	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18 Mo.

18 Mo.

18 Mo., Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated 1864 26, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When 1864 23, 1864.

Where 1864 26.

**Arrested:**

When 1864 26, 1864.

Where 1864 26.

Remarks: 1864 26.

Book mark: 1864 26.

18

Mo.

*Frederick L. Lunden*

Appears with rank of *first* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Dec 16, 1864*

Where born *St. Louis*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted *Dec 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5-7* ft. *2-8* in.

When mustered in *Dec 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

*Benjamin L. Lunden*

*Not taken up for muster*

*roll of Reg't*

Book mark

*Lunden*

18

18

Mo.

Richard D. Barker

Appears with rank of *sergeant* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 10*, 1864

Where born *St Louis*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *tailor*

When enlisted *Dec 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *gray*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* <sup>*2*</sup>/<sub>*4*</sub> in.

When mustered in *Dec 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *substitute for Surgeon*  
*Lake* *in call*  
*John* *is entitled to bounty*

Book mark:

*Allen*



B

1

Mo.

Richard Bawden

Appears with *Private* on

# Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drilled Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Regt. Inf. — Infantry — Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Dec 6 1864

Where born Scotland

Age 34 yrs — — — — — Laborer

When enlisted Dec 6 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue hair grey

Complexion fair height 5 ft 8 3/4 in

When mustered Dec 6 1864

Where mustered St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100 do \$ 100

Where credited

Company — — — — —

Remarks Substituted in Company

Late corporal in 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

interior — — — — —

Book name — — — — —

Lucas

APR. 14

7756868

1891

*Not entitled to Bounty*

*x as shown on Roll*

✓ 243 or Dow  
Bowen Lorenzo L.

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757076	26
2	7757207	27
3	7769981	28
4	7770067	29
5	7770157	30
6	7770242	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



62

18

Mo.

*George D. Brown*  
Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, July 8, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 8, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Jan 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1865; drawn since \$ *52* <sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Nothing allowed*

*due him since enlistment*

Book mark:

3  
10  
2

1-

Mo.

James D. Brown  
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - June, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

\* Remarks: Due Jan 8. 2.25  
Accused two months pay  
\$22.

\* Pr. Work carried on 3. 11.

Book mark: 31

CR. 20th

6

18

Mo.

James D. Brown

Sgt., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 2.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Brown

1 -

Mo.

*James E. Brown*

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 20*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1

Mo.

Don

Appears with

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the S. R. M. R. Roll dated

*And Draft Order, No. 1000, 1864*

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *26* yrs *farmer*

When enlisted *1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes  *Hazel*  hair  *brown*

Complexion  *fair*  height  *5 ft 8 in*

When mustered  *Dec 5 1864*

Where mustered  *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$  *100*

Where credited

Company  *1st*

Remarks  *2 Sub. 2 Sub. Dis. No*

*Drafted*

Book name

63

1

Mo.

Dear Sir,

Appears with rank of

Sgt.

# Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Regt Me. Inf. 1st Div. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 31 1864

Where born

Kentucky

Age 26 yrs. occupation

farmer

When enlisted

Dec 15 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1

years

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Brown

Complexion

fair

height

5 ft 8 in

When mustered in

1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Drafted in 25th Dist

2. Dist Mo.

• The  
intended

Book mark

Lucas

✓ 244.  
Powers. Michael

Co C. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7736071	26
2	7762985	27
3	7763047	28
4	7763108	29
5	7763169	30
6	7763243	31
7	7763324	32
8	7763413	33
9	7763486	34
10	7763549	35
11	7763696	36
12	7763789	37
13	7763883	38
14	7763974	39
15	7764060	40
16	7764157	41
17	7764235	42
18	7764310	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:  
✓ See also

18

Mo.

*William B. Brown*

*Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*, 186*5*!

Muster-out to date

*July 1, 1865*!

Last paid to

*July 1, 1865*!

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1865*, drawn since *\$24* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid *\$25* 100; due *\$25* 100

Remarks: *Disch*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*William Smith*

, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Mo.

*Chas. A. ...*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for March 1, 1867, 1867.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

18

Mo.

Michael Bowers.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 02

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansley

Copyright

B

18

Mo.

Michael Bowers.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, Dec. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Tompkins

Remarks:

Book 1000:

Harvey

B

18

Mo.

Michael Bowers.

Gr. Co. C. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 02 100 for San fion

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Henry

Copyd.

B

18

Mo.

Michael Bowers.

Pr. Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at 4th  
Hosp since July 12/64.

Book number

B

18

Mo.

Michael Bowers.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Howe

copy

18

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
*1864* Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

Copy



18

Mo.

*Michael Moore*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *one month back*  
*pay error Muster roll*  
*of Nov & Dec 1863*

Book mark:

*A. S. Miller*  
(258) *copyd.*

18

Mo.

*John S. Brown*  
*Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *one month*

*back pay*

*due roll*

*for*

Book :

*S. W. Miller*

18

Mo.

*Michael Rivers*  
*Capt*, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1863*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Disch'd of Nov 20/62**and arrears and**paid me enough back**by the time*

Book mark:

*B* 18 Mo.

*Michael B. Miller*  
*Corp*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to company here*  
*2nd Reg't 42nd Inf't Aug*  
*15/63 to take effect*  
*from date*

*Transferred to 1st*  
*Reg't 42nd Inf't*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book .....

18

Mo.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. C, 58 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back pay: *100*

18

Mo.

*John A. Brown*  
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*B*

18

Mo.

*Michael Rame*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*12* *Centon Barracks, Kansas*, 186*2*.

Where born *Germany*

Age *33* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Oct 20*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *8* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*John F. ...*

*Barney, Michael*  
*P. Co.*, *18* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

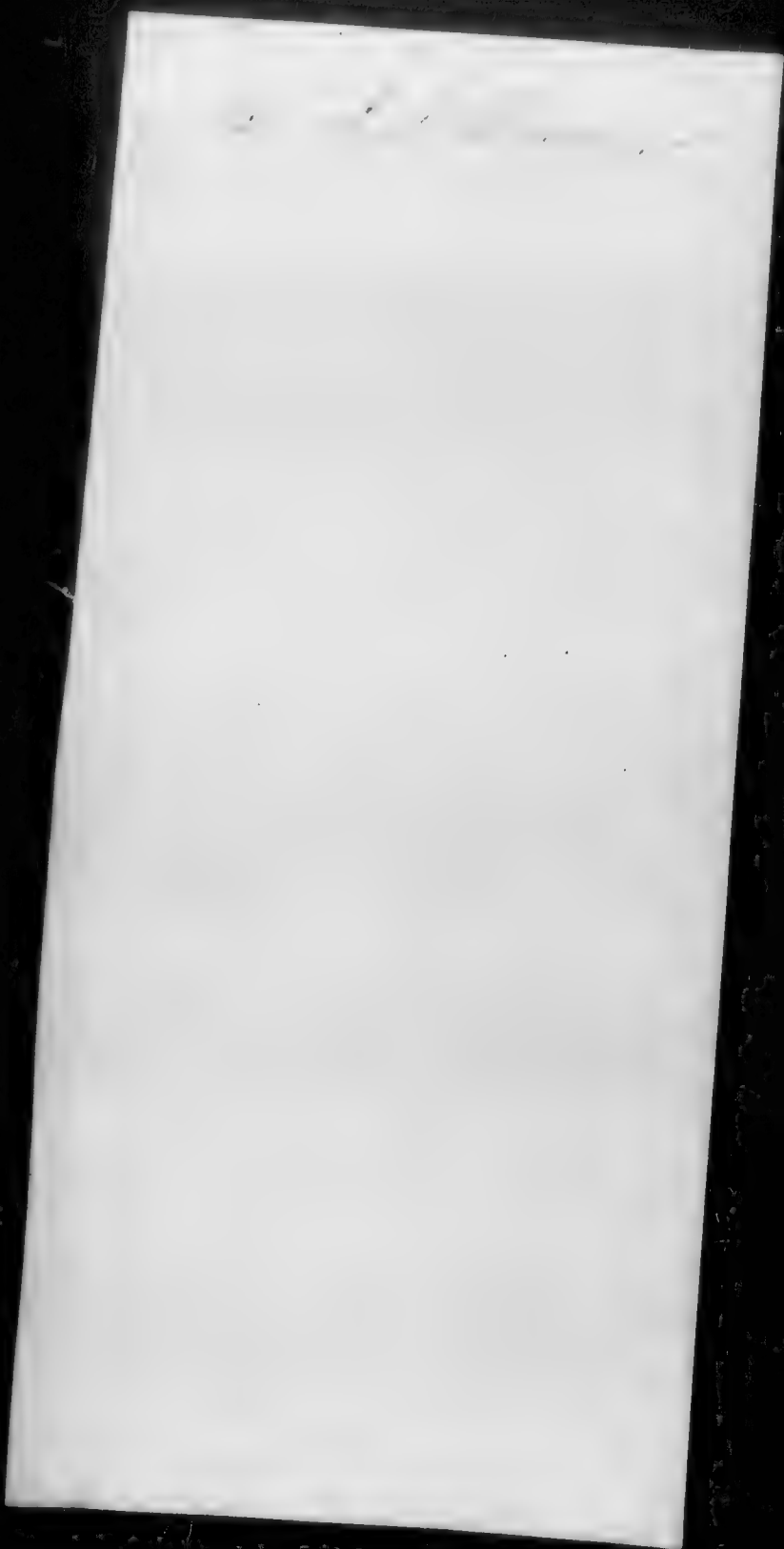
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Bounty 1*

Mich. L. O'Connor



I am full for my family (1888)  
 solid in the domestic states as well  
 as having a large army & a  
 the domestic states all against  
 present. It is for the

170

No. 61<sup>2</sup>

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. - 5- 7864.

Name Michael Bowers

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty-  
Days

✓ 245  
Gouman, Rice R.

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755824	26
2	7757101	27
3	11552-13-1276	28
4	11552-13-1276	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11552-B-E-B-76.

✓ See also

B

18

Mo

Rice A Bonham  
Unanigwa 18 Regt Mo. Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11552 B 1876

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington January 30<sup>th</sup> 1878.

Aid January 18<sup>th</sup> 1865 place  
and Cause of Death not given.  
interred at Cypress Hill Cemetery  
Long Island, N.Y.

A M Muzzy



W<sup>d</sup>

15

Mo.

Rich W. Sorenson

Appears with rank of *Private*

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded'**

for the U S Re<sup>st</sup> M<sup>os</sup> onr T<sup>an</sup>ary R<sup>o</sup>l dated

*Genl Draft Under No 100 Jan 11 1865*

Where born *Iowa*

Age *39* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *dk* ; hair *dk*

Complexion *dk* ; height *5* ft *10* in

When mustered in *Dec 8 1864*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; dis \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *7 Dist Grundy Co. Mo.  
drafted*

\* The following names are entered in the Muster Roll of the

Book marked

*Lucas*

13

15

Mo.

*Wm B. Thompson*

Appears with roll *1864*

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the S. Regt. M. S. Co. 1st Regt. dated

*24. Janry 1864*

Where born *Ill.*

Age *27* yrs. occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *1863*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *blue* hair *dark*

Complexion *fair* height *5' 11"*

When mustered in *Dec 3*

Where mustered in *Ill.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*

Where credited

Company *1st*

Remarks *Heath's Army Co  
Ill. Dec 20. Not taken up  
on Muster rolls of Regt.*

By *Wm B. Thompson*

*Wm B. Thompson*

*Sawman, R. L.*

*S*, Co.

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Rd Johnson*

of Company

Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Shot and killed - 1st  
Co 4th Missouri  
Inf. Regt.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *R. S. Beaman* \*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *1st* Regiment: *1st*  
 Arm: *—* State: *Clark*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

*Jan. 15, 1865*

*Wagon*

*Roller No. 1013, p. 11.*  
*Det. Co. 1st Regt. 1st*  
*Company 1st Regt. 1st*  
*Wagon (No. 1013) has been*  
*discharged and removed by fire*  
*and is now in the hands of the*  
*assigned to 1st Regt. 1st*  
*1st Regt. 1st*

*Henry Dent*  
 Clerk.

(170)

*Nov. 21, 1866*

V

246

Purman. Samuel P.

Co H. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775596	26
2	7775598	27
3	7775585-1	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

V  
Book Mark:

See also

13

18

Mo.

*James A. Harrison*  
Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James A. Harrison*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See*

*Date of muster in*  
*not known.*

*Not found on M. R.*  
*roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*James A. Harrison*

18

Mo.

*Sam'l. Johnson*

*14.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *OK*

Book mark : .....



13

18

Mo.

Samuel L. Bowman

1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age          years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1862.

Where White Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When          , 1862.

Where          .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for          .

Due Gov't \$ 100 for          .

Remarks:          .

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:          .

(3586)

Copyist.

*Sawman Samuel P*

*P*, Co. *M*,

**18**

Reg't

**Mo. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Bad Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Wm. L. Harrison*

*2nd* of Company *H*

*1st* Regiment of *Artillery*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wm. L. Harrison*

*1862*

*1st*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Samuel D. Borman*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment: *1<sup>st</sup>*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Ill*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*M. Hall for*  
*May & June 1862*  
*M. Hall for, March 4-1*  
*1862 report by List*  
*no further record.*

*M. Hennessey*

Clerk.

247  
*Boy. Charles*  
Co. *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756419	26
2	7769297	27
3	7769339	28
4	7769398	29
5	7769463	30
6	7769527	31
7	7769591	32
8	7769648	33
9	7769727	34
10	7757885	35
11	7769791	36
12	7769849	37
13	7769947	38
14	7757471	39
15	7757482	40
16	7770154	41
17	7770239	42
18	9202 U-111	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *9202 - A. - E. B. - 86.*

✓  
See also

B 18 Mc.

Charles Boy

Co. F 18 Regt Mc. 10's.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7202-a-1886.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Oct. 2 1886.

All charges of absence without leave and desertion on rolls of Co. from May & June to Oct. 31, 1864 and Regimental Returns from May 1864 to and including Oct. 1864 are removed.

He was captured at Resaca, Ga. May 16/64; paroled at Charleston, S. C. Dec. 6, 1864; reported at College Green Bks., Md. Dec. 17/64. Admitted to hospital Div. No. 1, Annapolis, Md. same day. Disposition not given; reported at Camp Chase, Ohio Feb'y '65, and trans'd. to N.Y. City Apr. 12/65.

*Charles Cory*

*Co. E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age . . . years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Missouri City, July 18, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865*

Last paid to

*Nov. 2, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 5, 1864*, drawn since \$ *20.83* 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks:

*Amount paid for  
military service &c. Co. E  
\$82. will be paid for the  
balance of \$19.25 for  
equipment &c. &c.*

Book mark:

*72-2-1-106*

20

1 -

Mo.

Charles E. ...

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Gov't for  
Ordinance Oct \$ 10.00  
Arrear two months pay  
\$ 22.

Book marks

W. J. ...



*B*

1

Mo.

*Charles Boy*

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

*(Enrolled Prisoners)*

of the organization named above

for .... *Jan & Feb.* , 1865.

Station *Camp Chase Ohio.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. ...*

*B*

1-

Mo.

*Charles Bay*  
*Priv., Co. H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Station *Annapolis Md.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid for Sept &*  
*Oct. 1864.*  
*Capt'd May 1864.*

Book mark:

*Avon*  
*Appel*

*S*

18

Mo.

*Charles Lee*

*Lee*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deserted at Cairo Mo. Jan  
8.64. Under lost 18<sup>th</sup> reg't  
Missouri 6.19.75*

*Not present in Co. Transfer rolls  
for Jan + Feb, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar + Apr 65  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865*

Book mark:

*Michael*

18

Mo.

*Charles L. ...*

*2nd* Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John A. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark:

*...*

18

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Smith*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without leave  
He left Co since 25th*

Book mark:

*Smith*

13

18

Mo.

Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 1 1 31, 18611.

Deserted:

When 1860, 1861.

**Where** 16 - 12 - 11 -

**Arrested:**

**When** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Where**.....

Remarks: *X 3 1 2 1*

Book mark : . . . . .

18

Mo.

*Charles Lee*

*Lee*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Private Lee*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not yet enlisted as  
Veteran, having only filed  
his intention to become  
such when eligible as  
such, he is therefore not  
yet enlisted & cannot be*

Book mark:

No.

, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf., r. s.,

## Company Muster Roll

For \_\_\_\_\_, 1997.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book number: \_\_\_\_\_



18

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

15

Mo.

*John*

*John*, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*at Fort Smith, Ark. 10/1/62*

*John*

Book no. 1:

18

Mo.

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Spent in pay

5-12-1864 - B. Lewis, Mo.

Book returned

13

1

Mo.

Charles Boy  
Priv, Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

2 Years

120

18

Mo.

Charles K. Boy

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 Mar Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid  
\$100.00

Book mark:

18 years

18

18

Mo.

Charles Boy  
Prisoner, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 9202 A (F13) 1556

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Where born .....

Age 32 years; occupation .....

When enlisted ..... 186 ..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in ..... 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Boy Charles  
Co. F, 18 Reg't mo  
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough /

Casualty Sheet (Officers).....

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty.....

Transportation



Name of Hospital, *Ward 10, St. Mary's*  
Name of Patient, *John C. Dwyer*  
Disease or Injury, *Acute Nephritis*  
Result, *Recovered*  
Date of Transmission, *Jan 16 1885*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF  
PATIENT, &c.

*See 10, 11*

DIET.

*10 mo*

TREATMENT.

DATE.

# MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward *F* Bed *—*

General Hospital at *San Francisco Cal.*

Name *Charles B. Boy* Age *35* Rank *Private* Co. *F* 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment *U. S.*

Disease or Injury *Chronic Diarrhoea*

Result *Convalescent*

DATE OF

[Name of attending Medical Officer]

*Wm. H. Wells*

Admission, *December 17<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough, *January 16<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE

TREATMENT.

DIET.

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.

*1865-  
Jan 18<sup>th</sup>*

*Gen*

*This patient came under  
my eye Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 1865  
convalescent from  
chronic diarrhoea  
It was prolonged  
Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1865 with  
general debility  
improved  
*Wm. H. Wells*  
*Adm.**

No. 571

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, March 5 1864.

Name, Charles Boy

Rank, Private

Where gone, Chicago, Ill.

Length of Furlough, thirty  
days

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 270

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Top. Bu. / Roll	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Brown Charles</del>	<del>P 19</del>	<del>Meo</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>66</del>	<del>151</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>6266</del>		
<del>Boy Charles</del>	<del>P 18</del>	<del>Meo</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>66</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>28</del>			
<del>Boy Charles</del>	<del>P 18</del>	<del>Meo</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>66</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>365</del>	
<del>Boy Charles</del>	<del>P 18</del>	<del>Meo</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>66</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>49</del>			
<del>Boy Charles</del>	<del>P 18</del>	<del>Meo</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>—</del>	<del>66</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>49</del>			

Captured at Resaca Ga May 16, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Charleston S.C. Dec 6, 1864; reported at Camp Panola, Md., Dec 17, 1864.

Admitted to Hosp. Div No 1 Annapolis Md. Dec 17/64. Reported at

9202-a - 1886 filed July 25 1887 Copied by

(Record continued.)

*sent by error*  
Camp Chase Ohio Feb. 7/65. (~~Sent by error to~~  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; Nashville Tenn April 3/65. Ret'd  
to Camp Chase April 8/65) and sent to N.Y. City April 12/65

Enrolled as Charles Boy Co. F. 18 Mo 706  
No other similar name known on Co. F 18 Mo. Vols.  
No similar name known on Co. F (19 Mo. afterwards) 3 Mo. Vols. time  
claimed 9/23/66

Quincy 6th Mo. 2nd Regt. Jan 22. 88. 5th Mo. Vols.  
Dy. Jan 28 88 pp to file.  
A.G.C. case with papers to Bremer sent to H.

Copied by C.C.B. 9-22-86.

Adjutant General's Office.

September 26. 1886.

This is accepted as referring to Charles

Co. F. 18 Mo. Vols. 706.  
Reg't, 1865. O.H.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

248  
Lloydston Moses

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768835	26
2	7768987	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.

See also

B

18

Mo.

Asa Rydator

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at the Post  
Hospital St. Joseph  
Mo. Feb'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
of effects of Diphtheria

Entered Army 9<sup>th</sup> Feb.  
1862, No. 3120.

Date of muster in not  
shown. Not found in Co.  
M. Roll.

Book mark:

A. Hebler

15

Mo.

*James C. Lydstone*  
+  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Master roll**

for *Nov. 7*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Not found on M. Roll*  
*of Co.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Bank check:

*J. Webster*



249

*Boydston, Moses*  
Co *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

+ 350  
Foyles. Robert A.  
Co B. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private 7<sup>th</sup> Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7760522	26 7762429
2 7760623	27
3 7760708	28
4 7760807	29
5 7760901	30
6 7760990	31
7 7761070	32
8 7761146	33
9 7761218	34
10 7761292	35
11 7761361	36
12 7761428	37
13 7761496	38
14 7761564	39
15 7761706	40
16 7761636	41
17 7761756	42
18 7761843	43
19 7761930	44
20 7762017	45
21 7762095	46
22 7762168	47
23 7762261	48
24 7755939	49
25 7762345	50

✓  
Bank Mark:

✓  
See also

*B*

18

Mo.

*Robert J. Douglas*

*Private*, Co. *H*, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 11*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*Sept. 10 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*18th June 1865. Paid*

*due as 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*Sept. 10 1865*

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*2nd Regt. Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Regt. Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present from*

*1st Regt. Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

*Company to serve from*

*11 June 1865*

Book mark: *1865*

B

18

Mo.

Robert D. Boyles  
2d Lt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville, Ky., June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period years.

one year to Sept

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2d Lt. and  
as 2d Lt. in Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Reg't promoted. Promoted to  
1st Lt. Co. B, same Reg't.

Book mark:

C. D. Boyles

B

18

Mo.

John A. Bogue  
Capt. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present also from  
Sept. 1864 to Sept. 1865  
from 1864 to Sept.  
for Regt. & Co. B  
and Company lost Sept.

Book mark: ..

B. B. Bogue

No.

... Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent: present

St. Paul, \$ 100 00

Due Gov't, \$ 100 per \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Increased from light*  
*to 1st in 1st in 1st in 1st*  
*to 1st in 1st in 1st in 1st*  
*and 1st in 1st in 1st in 1st*

Book mark : ...

(25)

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

18

Mo.

*Acc't. J. Boyles*

*1* *Sept* Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Supplies, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lt to 2nd Lt 10 rank from Aug 1st 1864 pay \$297 for pay and scabbard and trooper lost. Bounty paid \$1000.*

Book mark:

*Volunteer*



18

Mo.

*Wm. D. Doyle**1 Sgt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st. For need 1<sup>st</sup> in-*  
*stitution of bounty #60*  
*& appointed 1<sup>st</sup> best man to*  
*be read from Sept. 1861.*

Book mark:

(R)

12

Mo.

Robert D. Boyles

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, Aug. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let for Rec'd 1st installment of Bounty \$600  
Appointed 1st Lieut to rank  
from Aug 1st 1861

Book mark :

Latent

B.

1-

Mo.

Robert A. Rogers.

Sgt., Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let. for 1<sup>st</sup> installment  
of bounty paid, \$600  
sent at regular function.

Book mark:...

Lucas line

12

Mo.

*Francis A. Boyer*

*Sergeant*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *the ch. 1st Reg't*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not paid*

*Arrears paid \$ 60.*

*Arrears due \$ 34.*

Book mark:

E.

18

Mo.

Robert A. Rogers

Sgt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 1st  
arson vol. Aug. Co. Co. B, 18 Reg't  
to 1st Jan. 1st Aug.  
1864.

Book mark:

O. O. Clark

18

Mo.

*James A. Boyer*

*Age 27, Co. 3, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Boyer*, 1864.

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Dec.*

*63. by reason of re-*

*enforcement of 1st Dec.*

*for 2nd Dec. Capt. in*

*1st Dec. 1864.*

*James A. Boyer*

*for 1st Dec.*

Book mark: .....

*To Camp*

*E*

18

Mo.

*James A. [unclear]*

*James A. [unclear]*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James A. [unclear]*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James A. [unclear]*

6

12

Mo.

*Robert Taylor*  
*Private*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. C. C.*



18

Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
Sergeant, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *dis*

Book mark:...

18

Mo.

*Boyle*

*Comd.*, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Will E. E. E. E.*

13

18

Mo.

Robert C. Taylor

Chas. Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:...

(854)

W. E. Egan

3

12

Mo.

*Richard D. Boyles*

*Co. B, 1st Light Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Wm. C. C. C. C.*

B.

18

Mo.

Private, Doyle

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. E. Union

B.

18

Mo.

Robert L. A. Bojles

Sergeant, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Cecil

(35)

13

18

Mo.

*Samuel A. Hays*

*Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mark*

13

18

Mo.

Sergeant A. Bayles  
Sgt

C. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Committed  
Sent May 1862

Book mark:

Thompson



B

18

Mo.

Robert H. Boyle

Capt, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: (on) elected 2<sup>d</sup>  
Capt in place of  
D W Pollock Jan 31, 1862

Book mark:

Quinn

(B)

18

Mo.

Robert A. Boyle

2nd Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1862

Present or absent Dec 20/61

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Reappointed 2nd Corp  
in place of Daniel H.  
Pallock Jan 31. 1862

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Robert A. Lytle

Pat., Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(350)

Amph

B

18

Mo.

Robert A. Bayles  
Put Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Maxon Lechelle Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyles Robert A  
S, Co.

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 573

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Robert A Boyle.

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, <sup>began at Iowa</sup> Mechanicsville

Length of Furlough, thirty  
days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert C. Boyles desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tennessee the first day of January 1864

Witness:

Henry P. Stultz Robert C. Boyles  
Capt Co. "B" 18th Inds. Mo. Vols.

No. 29  
Enlistment at Memphis Tennessee  
By Capt William H. Lindhead  
1st Regiment of Artillery  
enlistment; last served in Company C  
1st Regiment of Artillery Mo. Vols.  
lasted 29th Dec 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Robert C. Boyle born in Frederick  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged 24 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert C. Boyle do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gettysburg

this 1st day of January 1864.

Before Abraham S. Smith

Capt Co 13 18th Inf Me

Robert C. Boyle

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

AB Hunt

Surgn. 18 Regt Me

EXAMINING SURGEON.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet  
6 1/2 inches high.

W. H. Howard

18th Regt Me

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Gettysburg Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st of 13th Regiment of 18th Volunteers, on

1st 13th 18th



251

Boyle, Robert-A.

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2520r Henry 186.

Traden. Henry

Co. E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766523	25
2	7766617	27
3	7766721	28
4	7766826	29
5	7766922	30
6	7767019	31
7	7767101	32
8	7767173	33
9	7767243	34
10	7767316	35
11	7767403	36
12	7767489	37
13	7767593	38
14	7767687	39
15	7767778	40
16	7767832	41
17	7767933	42
18	7768029	43
19	7768120	44
20	7768213	45
21	7768303	46
22	7768414	47
23	7768583	48
24	7768662	49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

13 | 18

Mo.

Henry A. Braden  
Pl, Co, E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Nov 13, 1864

Muster-out to date

Nov 13, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 2, 1863; drawn since \$33<sup>38</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Age 19 yrs.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

18

Mo.

*George H. Chandler*  
*Co. E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 10, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Full & Mustered out*

*at Chattanooga Tenn. Nov.*

*1864 no expiration of*

*term of service. Clothing*

*settled on descriptive list.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

18

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharge 10.14.64*  
*Exemption for service.*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

3

18

Mo.

*Henry D. Frazer**Sgt*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service at Chattanooga*  
*Tenn., since Nov 4, 64.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Frazer*

18

Mo.

*Henry W. Eiden*

*2nd*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *transferred to service with 1st Div. Ambulance Train T. A. & since 27 Aug. 64.*

*is due soldier \$5.00.*

Book mark:

*Henry D. Butler*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present since muster  
since 27 Aug. 62.*

*Name appears in present  
column not cancelled by lines*

Book mark:



3

18

Mo.

*Henry W. Berlin*  
Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Miller*

18

Mo.

*Henry M. Eaden*

*Plt*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Eaden*

B 18 Mo.

Henry A. Braden  
Pri. Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan'y 8 1864

Station Pulaski Penna

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry  
Copies.

18

Mo.

*C. J. J.*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *C. J. J.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *C. J. J.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *C. J. J.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *C. J. J.*

Remarks: *C. J. J.*

Book mark: *C. J. J.*

18

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1 to Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1 to Jan 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Handwritten signature]*, 186*[Handwritten signature]*.

Present or absent: *[Handwritten signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Handwritten signature]* 100 for *[Handwritten signature]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Handwritten signature]* 100 for *[Handwritten signature]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten signature]*

Book mark: *[Handwritten signature]*

18

Mo.

*Stephen B. Bunker*

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*B*  
*Henry [unclear]*

18

Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*Alfred W. Gordon*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James M. Buchanan*  
*422*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1861*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
*421*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100* *72000*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*...*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

13

**18**

**Mo.**

*Alvin A. Boardman*

*Feb.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

18

Mo.

Henry M. Brayden  
Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. [Signature]  
Copyist

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND LIGHTER'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

B

18

Mo.

Henry M. Braden

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(554)

W. H. Sawyer

Copyd.



18

Mo.

*LB*  
*Henry N. Braten*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

*Wm. Sayre*  
Copy

3

18

Mo.

*Henry L. Buckner*

*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan April 4th*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 17th*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17th*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Morgan*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gradeni Henry H.  
S, Co. ad, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Henry A. Graham*  
Capt. Co. *D*

*18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Wounded at the battle of *Chancellorsville*  
*Oct. 3, 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Ferry A. Braden*  
 Rank, *Col.* Company *B* Regiment, *18<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm, *Inf.* State, *Mo.*  
 Place of casualty, *Near Atlanta Ga.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in hand slight.*

Date of casualty, *July 22, 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment,  
*1* Brigade, *4* Division, *16* Corps, dated *July 23, 1864.*  
*Lt. Col. H. C. M. Donnell, 29<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf. Comdg.*  
*Index & Co. No. 29.*

*A. Whitcomb*

Clerk.

12-3-78.

253

Bradley, Horace C

Co. A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Bradley,	26	Horace C.
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark

See also

X 254 m Leonidas.

Bradley Lanzo, or L.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757137	26
2	7771825	27
3	7771856	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

*Louisa Bradley*

*Co. E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to . . . . ., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital since June 1865 Descriptive Roll not furnished Disc large not furnished on muster out of Regt.*

Book mark: . . . . .

*R. E. Smith*



12

Mo.

*W. L. Darden*  
 Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. L. Darden*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Discharged since  
 August 1865 since  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> of June  
 1865. Descriptive  
 Roll not furnished*

*Date of enrollment not  
 shown.*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Smith*

B

1

Mo.

*Simon D. Bradley*

Appears with rank of *(7th)* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Regt Mass. Inf. B. H. dated

*Genl Draft Order No. 1, 1864*

Where born *Mo.*

Age *30* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *blk*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in*

When mustered in *Nov. 17 1864*

Where mustered in *Jefferson City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *5th Dist Jefferson City*

*No. Drafted & Name*

*Cancelled by lines*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was prepared from material furnished by the War Department.

Book mark

*Lucas*

18" Mo. Inf.

Bradley Leonidas  
Manager Drafted Project, Mo.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

London - 1844  
Printed by J. G. & Co.

London - 1844  
Printed by J. G. & Co.

London - 1844  
Printed by J. G. & Co.

S. G. 1

# Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Special Orders )

No. 5 )

## EXTRACT.

A board of inspection for the examination of the physical ability of recruits is hereby ordered to convene at the Post Hospital at 12 o'clock A. M. on the 21<sup>st</sup> inst.

The Board will consist of

Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., President.  
Capt. T. W. Middleton, V. R. C.,  
Lieut. O. Rollman, V. R. C.,  
Lieut. A. F. Manning, V. R. C.,  
M. B. Cochran, Surgeon, U. S. A.

By order of P. MORRISON, Col. U. S. A.,  
Commanding Rendezvous.

Lieutenant and Act'g Adjutant.

POST HOSPITAL, Benton Barracks, Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

The Board met pursuant to the above order.

Present—

Col. P. Morrison U.S.A. Pres.  
Capt. T. W. Middleton V.R.C.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. O. Rollman V.R.C.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. A. F. Manning V.R.C.  
Surgeon M. B. Cochran U.S.A.

Samuel Bradley was examined, and after careful examination he is, in the opinion of the Board, unfit for military service of the United States, in consequence of disability.  
We, therefore, recommend him for a discharge.

Col. U. S. A., President

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for disease, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, f, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

See 12th Regulations, E. H. D. M.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chorea, rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, measles, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachments to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three copies to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, or his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channels, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorser, forward the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final accounts, his duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*James L. Bradley*  
a *Private* Co. *1st*

85

Regt of *1st*  
at *Fort*

*The Adjutant*

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*W. H. G. Dept. of the Interior,  
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 3, 1865.*

*Is now changed.*

*By order of  
Maj. Gen. Dodge:*

*Ben M. Bratt*  
*Asst. Surg. Gen.*

*Adjutant General's Office*

JAN. 23 1865

*Department of the Interior*

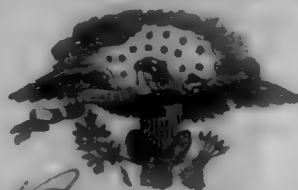
Received (H. O. Office) *186*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Leonidas Bradley, of Captain Unassigned  
Consent Company, ( ) of the Unassigned Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by Alfred H. Wood Pr. Man. of

the 1st Regiment of Unassigned at Unassigned  
 on the 1st day of November, 1864 to serve one years; he was born  
 in the State of Mississippi, is Single (30)  
 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes  
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Saddler

During the last two months said soldier has been absent for duty days.  
The Board, having carefully examined the above named Consent find him unfit for Military Service by reason of frequent Phthisis and Constitutional Debility. The disability existed previous to enlistment.

STATION: Gen. A. H. Depot Benton Miss

DATE: Dec 21st 1864

W. Morrison Col. 8a  
President of Board  
 Commanding Company, Post

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Leonidas Bradley Unassigned  
 Captain Consent Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of frequent Phthisis and Debility of constitution which existed prior to enlistment

Mr. Stevenson

Surgeon, regt.

Discharged, this Eleventh day of January, 1865, at Unassigned  
Unassigned

W. Morrison  
Col. 8a

Commanding the Regt. Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

+ *Bradley* <sup>255</sup> *Korace C.*

Co *a*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7758338</i>	26
2	<i>7758462</i>	27
3	<i>7758570</i>	28
4	<i>7758666</i>	29
5	<i>7758750</i>	30
6	<i>7758875</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *41676-B. & P.*

✓  
See also



B. 18. Mo.

Horace C. Bradley.

, Co. "U", 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. P. 14,575.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1889.

It has this day (Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1889.)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor, that this man was discharged at St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 6/62, (and paid to include May 26, 1862), by reason of protracted illness and absence.

Roby  
Clerk.

72

18

Mo.

Horace C. Bradley

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at  
St Joseph. Since Feb 17.  
1862.

Date and place of  
muster in next column  
Mustered at St Joseph

Book mark:

Cambridge

*72*

18

Mo.

*Thomas C. Bradley*  
*321*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*St Joseph Mo. Since*  
*May 17-1862.*

Book mark:

*Leamer*

73

18

Mo.

Horace C. Bradley

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hospital  
St Joseph Mo. Since the  
17<sup>th</sup> Feby 1862.

Book mark:

Cambridge

42

18

Mo.

Loran C. Brady

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Quincy Ills since  
Dec 3. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE.

Book mark:

Commiss

73

18

Mo.

Horace C. Bradley  
Bot, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan, Parried to Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 186 .

Where Carroll Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: went to Carroll Co Oct 13.

with a recruiting net  
returned. Cause supposed  
to be business. Returned  
Nov 4.

Book mark: 41575. 225.

Carroll

Brady, Horace C.

Co. 1st Reg't 100th I.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Charles C. Bush  
in a 18 1/2  
100 200  
200 200



# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Heaven C. Bradley* a *Private* of Captain *Company* of the *8th* Regiment of *Volunteers of the State of Missouri*, born in *State* of *Missouri*, aged *27* years; *6* feet *inches* high; *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization at *St Louis*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at *St Louis* on the *1st* day of *August*, 186*1*, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by *Col. H. S. ...* at *St Louis* on the *1st* day of *August*, 186*1*, to serve in the Regiment) for the term of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged, and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in *Missouri*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *Protracted illness & absence*

The said *Heaven C. Bradley* has received no pay since his enlistment, *for the time of his service* *from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, having been mounted during the time,* and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to his place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged, *Nothing recd. but \$100* dollars advanced by the United States on account of *clothing*

There is to be stopped from him, on account of *for clothing, &c. received on entering service,* *100* dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence *for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of discharge, amounting to* *100* dollars and on account of the United States for extra *clothing* received in kind from *the United States*

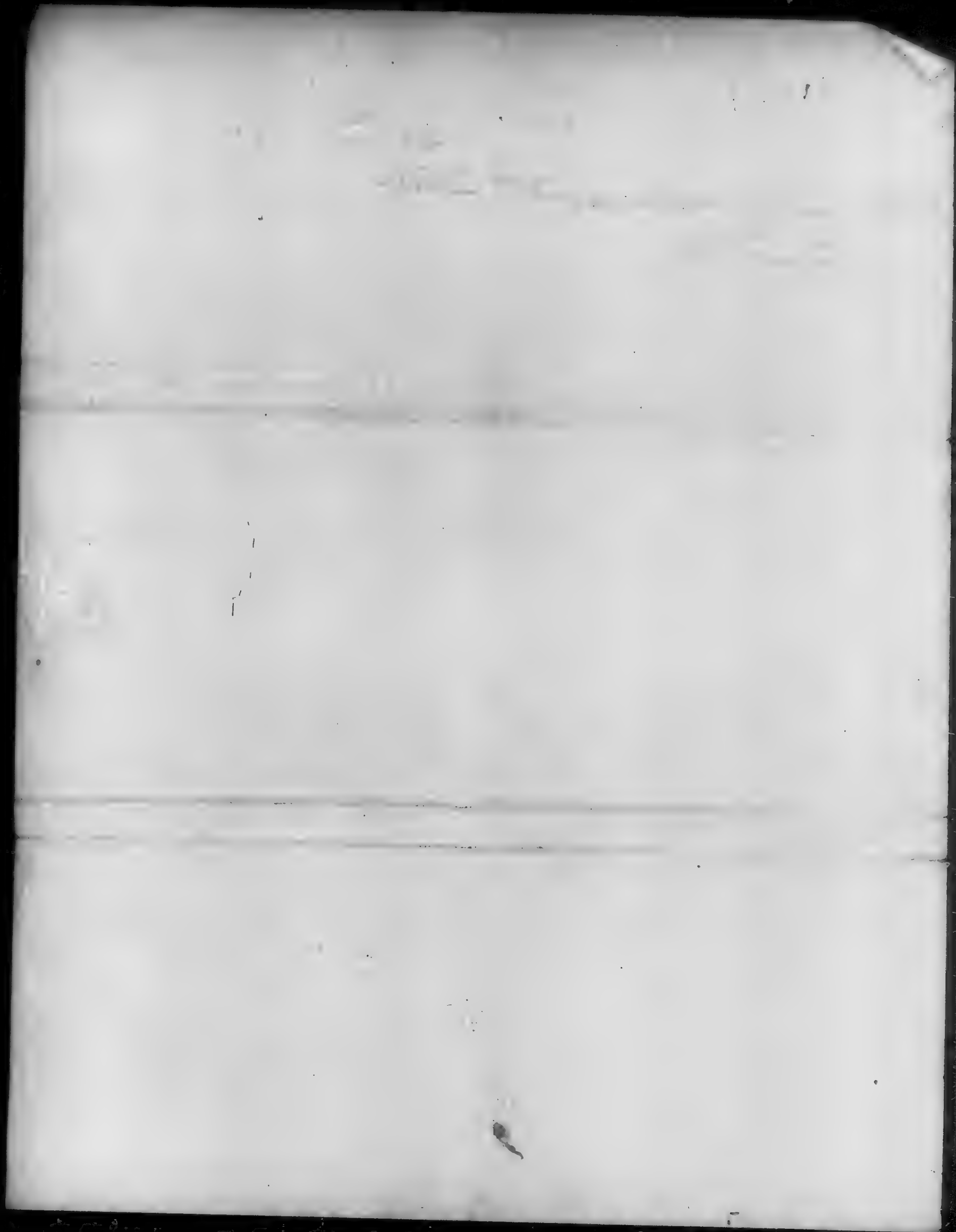
(*See also Roll says he has drawn articles of clothing that amount to nearly four hundred dollars (\$24.79) from Quott & Co.*)

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *1st* day of *August*, 186*1*. He is indebted to *St Louis*, Saller, *100* dollars. GIVEN in duplicate at *St Louis* this *1st* day of *August*, 186*1*.

*John S. ...*  
Lieut. Commanding Company.

NOTE. - I have these certificates for discharges, and to be given to each volunteer who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, and it must be received from the Paymaster, the pay &c. and from the commanding officer of the company, and I certify to the receipt of the money of the discharges, and these certificates the soldier's receipt, for his pay and other discharges also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate of the discharges.

*I Certify that there is no Commissioned Officer in Co. I. and that John S. ... is Commanding Company.*  
*J. H. ...*  
*Lieut. & with*



May 62  
"A"

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Horace E. Bradley* a *Private*  
of Captain *Durman* Company (A) of the *8th* Regiment of *Missouri*  
Volunteers of the State of *Missouri*, born in \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, aged *29* years; \_\_\_\_\_ inches high; *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by *W. H. Morgan*, at *Wade's Ferry Mo.*  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *August*, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of *Three Months unless sooner discharged*; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in \_\_\_\_\_, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of *Protracted illness & absence*

The said *Horace E. Bradley* has received no pay since \_\_\_\_\_  
his enlistment, to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are  
authorized to volunteer soldiers or militia, so discharged. He has received *100* dollars a loan of the United States on account of clothing

There is to be stopped from him, on account of \_\_\_\_\_ State, or \_\_\_\_\_ or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
from \_\_\_\_\_ place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_

(Description of his pay, he has drawn articles of clothing  
that amount to *Major Saml. H. Bell \$24.79 - Rm. E. H. Bell*  
\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence from \_\_\_\_\_ place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ Sutter, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars  
GIVEN in full at *St. Louis* this *27th* day of *May*, 1862

*John E. Jones*  
Sergeant-Commanding Company.

NOTE: This certificate, when received by the Soldier, may be exchanged previously to the discharge of his company, and in such case receive from the Paymaster the full amount due him, and the receipt of the other officer commanding the company, will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, and the receipt of the Soldier, as evidence to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enclosed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his receipt the duplicate certificate.

*It Certifies that, there is no Complaint Officer in Co. A*  
*and that John E. Jones is in Command of Company*  
*J. H. Jones*  
*Lieut. & Adjutant*

256.

Bradley, L.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

257

*Bramen, Kenton F.*  
Co. I. & , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 12198 - U. S. - 87.

See also

258  
Brandt. John F. on

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77-6685	26
2	77-6476	27
3	77-56434	28
4	77-73520	29
5	77-73606	30
6	77-73695	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



B

18

Mo.

John D. Brandt

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Due from enrollment  
 Last settled <sup>^</sup> , 1865 ; drawn since \$ 22.94 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: sub

Book mark:

Barnham

B

18

Mo.

John B. Brandt

1st, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Burnham



B

18

Mo.

*John D. Brandt*

*Plt*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Rec'd*

Book mark : .....

*Rec'd*

18

Mo.

*John W. Smith*  
Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*11 June 1864*, 1864

Where born *Shelburne Vermont*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 7*, 1864

Where enlisted *Shelburne Vt*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 7*, 1864

Where mustered in *Shelburne Vt*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *substitute for William  
H. H. Smith. Smith was enlisted  
& drafted in the 4th Regt. Vols.  
not entitled to bounty*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *first* on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Capt Henry M. Leroy*, 1864

Where born *Germany*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *swarthy*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

*John R. Jones*

Book mark:

7

1 -

Mo.

John S. Richards

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1st Regt Mass. Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Oct 7, 1864.*

Where born *Frederick Germany*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Carver*

When enlisted *Oct 7, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1000* years.

Eyes *Blue* hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair* height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in

When mustered in *Oct 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for William*

*Roberson St. Louis Mo.*

*Enrolled and drafted in the*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Substitutes only.

Book mark

*Richards*



✓

259

*Brandt Wilhelm*

Co *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771949	26	36634073
2	7772015	27	
3	7772110	28	
4	7772194	29	
5	7772315	30	
6	7772389	31	
7	7772407	32	
8	7772512	33	
9	7757229	34	
10	7772547	35	
11	7772625	36	
12	7772700	37	
13	7772772	38	
14	7772848	39	
15	7772919	40	
16	7772988	41	
17	7757300	42	
18	7773075	43	
19	7773149	44	
20	7773221	45	
21	7773292	46	
22	7773356	47	
23	7773429	48	
24	7773760	49	
25	7757729	50	

Book Mark:

See also

13

18

Mo.

*William Bondt*  
*Capt*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Age *20* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn. Jan 15, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 13, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.***Clothing account:**Last settled *Oct 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *118*<sup>*58*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>*62*</sup> 100Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ <sup>*100*</sup> 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason of*  
*expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

10

18

Mo.

*William Brandt*  
*Capt*, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky*, *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 1865

Last paid to ..... 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 1865 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *mustered out at Chattanooga*  
*from 13 Nov / 64 Clothing not*  
*settled on Dis list*

Book mark:

*Burnham*



B

18

Mo.

William B. Bunt  
Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Nov 13/64  
Chattanooga Tenn. Charges settled  
on Muster out Roll

Book mark:

Bunt

(B. B.)

Capt.

17

18

Mo.

William Brandt  
Copl., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent - Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service to be  
mustered out since  
Nov. 5, 64. Ordinance  
charges Carley, 600  
& plate 67, etc.

Book mark:

(85)

Boyle

Copied

B

18

Mo.

William Brandt

Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(32)

Tossey

Copied

18

Mo.

*William Bond*

*Capt*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pacey*

(15)

18

Mo.

*Holmes Band*

*Capt. C. H. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *1/2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

18

Mo.

William H. B. B. B.

Capt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Michael, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 1- | Mo.

William Brand  
Cape, Co. K., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Permitted Cape Jan  
1. 64.

Book mark :

5

18

Mo.

*William Grant*  
*Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1* *Det*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In detach. service of*  
*William H. Grant since Feb 15/64*  
*R B No 20*

Book mark:



2 18 Mo.

William B. Hunt

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

5 18 Mo.

11  
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 11 / 1 / 11, 186

Present or absent 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

18

Mo.

*Adm. B. 11*

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 - Aug 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*18*

18

Mo.

*William R. Hunt*

*Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

3 | 18 | Mo.

William B. Hall  
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He is sick in  
hospital at St. Louis.  
He is since 21 Dec,  
1862.

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

William Bennett

B Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1862

Present or absent 116 - 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
at St. Louis since 28  
Dec. 1862.

Book number

C

(85)

Copy

3 18 Mo.

William Brandt  
Pie, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
(*Exchanged Prisoner*)  
of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Brandt  
St. Louis

3

18

Mo.

William W. ...

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd a prisoner  
at Washington, D. C.

Book mark:

William W.



P 18 Mo.

William S. ...  
Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1, 1862 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on  
the 7th of April 1862,  
at Pittsburg Landing.  
...

Book mark: ...

18

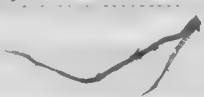
Mo.

*Wm. H. Bond*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*None*  
*seen*  


Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

William B. ...

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> of April, 1862,  
near Pittsburgh Landing.  
Dead*

Book mark:

(358)

Copied

B.

18

Mo.

William Brandt,  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent—

Stoppage, \$            100 for           

Due Gov't, \$            100 for           

Remarks: Missing in  
action on the 6th of  
April 1862 near  
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

Book number           

(856)

J. M. Brown  
Corr.

B.

1-

Mo.

*William Brandt,*  
*Privt.* Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *— Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Missing in*  
*action on the 6th of*  
*April 1862 near*  
*Pittsburgh Landing.*

Book mark:.....

*W. Brown*  
(358) *Quartermaster*

B.

18

Mo.

William Brandt,  
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

B.

18

Mo.

William Brandt,  
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark \$ \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*J. M. Brown*  
Copy

*B.*

18

Mo.

*William Brandt,*  
*Priv*, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Camp Morgan*  
*Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where.....*Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M. B. Brown*  
Copper.



*Erhardt Wm*

*I, Co. K,*

*18* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Brant William						B.D.	5	7		
Lieut. J. W.	4th	1st	2nd		a	Mid. Ross	315			
							1	51	3	42

Captured at Shiloh River April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,  
Prisoner at Morristown Tenn May 1862 ; 1862 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_ , 1862 , of \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_ , 1862 , of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at Aiken S.C. Va. Oct. 1862 ; reported at B.D. , 1862 ;  
Sent to Strago Camp Present at B.D. Jan'y 29/63 , 1862 .

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

See Vol. 2 Page 48. B.D. Status 1862

✓ *Branson. Andrew J.*  
 Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Orignal*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770350	25
2	7770423	27
3	7770507	28
4	7770597	29
5	7770673	30
6	7770748	31
7	7770821	32
8	7770883	33
9	7770939	34
10	7770990	35
11	7771074	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18 Mo.

*Wm. J. Brown*

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Enlisted May 8, '63.*

*Wm. J. Brown*

Book mark:

*Enlisted*

18 Mo.

*Andrew J. Murrell*  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

18

Mo.

Wm. A. Brown

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 30 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

10

18

Mo.

*Alfred J. Patton*

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11)

18

Mo.

*Andrew J. Harrison*

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gill*



3 18 Mo.

Andrew B. ...

Pr, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1862 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John S. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

2

18

Mo.

Andrew L. Brannon

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(85)

Copyright

18

Mo.

*James S. Williams*

*Private*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged with honors*

*March 1st, 1862*

Book mark: *350*

18

Mo.

Y, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

B

18

Mo.

Andrew L. Branson

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan, Mo. Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.

Where.....

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Branson

261

*Prantner Martin W.*

Co. a. , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756 387	26
2	7756 389	27
3	7759 792	28
4	7759 887	29
5	7759 983	30
6	7760 080	31
7	7760 168	32
8	7760 260	33
9	7760 344	34
10	7760 408	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*17*

18

Mo.

*William H. Sweeney.*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *So. Spr*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *21 Mar*, 186*4*, drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Disch'd*

Book mark: .....

*J. F. Evans*



*B*

18

Mo.

*Maglin H. Frantzen.*  
*Priv't*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*s.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark: .....

*L*

18

Mo.

*Martin H. Brantner*  
*Privt*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark : .....

*B*

18

Mo.

*Martin M. Brannin*

*2nd*, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

15

18

Mo.

*Martin M. Brantley*

*Co. A*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

*Recruit*

*B*

18

Mo.

*James B. Smith*

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark : .....

*B*

18

Mo.

*Martin M. Branner*

*B*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

*Also*

18

18

Mo.

*Walter M. Cranton*  
*1st*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo May 17, 1864,*

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *May 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *35* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to Cong Dist  
St Louis Co, same township*

Book mark:



Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Samuel H. May 12, 1864,*

Where born *Wells Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Samuel H. May*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *May 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *To be credited to Union*

*township Sullivan County Mo.*

*Edw. H. May*

Book mark:

*Edw. H. May*

*Brantner, Martin M*

*S*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, **18** Reg't Mo Inf \_\_\_\_\_

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Martin M. Brantner* ..... desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *twenty* years and *one* month  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*  
the *12th* day of *May 1864.*

Witness:

*John W. Dryden* ..... *Martin M. Brantner*

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

*15*  
No. *1*  
*Martin M. Brantner*  
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*  
*May 12th 1864*  
By *Capt. J. H. Thompson*  
*1st Regt. of Mo. Inf. 7th*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of .....; that the  
..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

the ..... day of

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kennett

I, Martin M. Brantner born in Wells County  
in the State of Indiana aged twenty years,  
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twelfth day of May 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Martin M. Brantner do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kennett Mo  
this 12th day of May 1864  
Before John H. Brantner  
Capt & Co. Mar. 5th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Brantner  
Surgeon Board of Exam.  
5th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Martin M. Brantner  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 6 feet  
1 1/2 inches high

J. H. Brantner  
Captain & Co. 7th Dist.  
5th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12th day of May, 1864 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 15th Regt of Mo Volunteers, on

John H. Brantner  
Capt & Co. Mar. 5th Dist Mo  
John H. Brantner  
Capt & Co. Mar. 5th Dist Mo  
John H. Brantner  
Capt & Co. Mar. 5th Dist Mo

262

*Grantner, Michael R.*

Coa. , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758361	26
2	7758466	27
3	7758572	28
4	7758667	29
5	7758751	30
6	7758829	31
7	36633864	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:  
  
See also

73

18

Mo.

Michael Brantner  
Priv., Co. A., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

not dated

, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When July 27, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

73

18

Mo.

Michael R. Brauner

Regt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camps  
near Corinth Miss. July  
27-1862.

Richard C. M. Crall

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

**Book mark :**



72

18

Mo.

Michael P. Brantner

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. Cameron

72

18

Mo.

Michael E. Kautner

Co. A. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

72

18

Mo.

Michael R. Brautner

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James F. Lewis, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

47

18

Mo.

Michael R. Proutier  
Proutier, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Proutier

73

18

Mo.

Michael R. Brantner

Priv., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Laidley No. 70-14, 1861.

Muster-in to date 70-14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where Sullivan Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laidley

✓ 203  
Prantner, Tolla

Co. a. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758960	26
2	7758577	27
3	7758734	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

72

18

Mo.

Rolla Thrautner

By, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mortally wounded  
in the Battle of Gettysburg  
April 6. Died April 7. 1862.

Not on Co. Roll.

Book mark:

Lamson

72

18

Mo.

Willie Cranmer

Pl

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron



43

18

Mo.

Allen Kramer

301, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:

Samuel

73

18

Mo.

Pella Brantner

Bt

Co. A

18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Lechide March 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Mar-14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where Sullivan Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammerr

*Grantner, Rollo*  
I, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Walla Braubner*

*Private* Company *A*

*18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg Landing*

*Sumner's*

*April 6 & 7 - 1862*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Kella Bretnor (Sullivan County, Missouri)*  
Rank, *Private*, Company, *A*, Regiment, *18th*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Mortally, see dead files*

Date of casualty, *April 13-1862*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,  
*Head Quarters 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry*  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *In the field near*  
*Pittsburg Landing April 14-1862*

*Index & Package 1.*

*D. L. Davidson*  
*8-28-77*

Clerk.

Wells Branch 114  
which is def. then.  
Det. April 7. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
240 C. R. F. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
1861.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 6, 1862.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Brewster was enrolled on the 16  
day of October, 1861, at Sullivan Co.,  
in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Me  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private, on the 16  
day of March, 1862, at Camp Morgan,  
in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Me  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of March & April, 1862, he is reported  
 seriously wounded in the battle of  
 Richmond, April 6. Died April 7 1862

Wm. Brewster  
A. G. O.

Recd. all

+ 264  
Prantner William

Co. a. F., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738362	25	7757523
2	7738465	26	7755942
3	7738533	27	7770129
4	7738652	28	7760463
5	7758108	29	7770218
6	7758173	30	B 978-VS-1865
7	7759047	31	28243234
8	7759134	32	28243307
9	7759197	33	Claim #22
10	7759272	34	
11	7759345	35	
12	7759416	36	
13	7759558	37	
14	7759634	38	
15	7759735	39	
16	7759835	40	
17	7759910	41	
18	7759936	42	
19	7759938	43	
20	7760036	44	
21	7760126	45	
22	7760218	46	
23	7757522	47	
24	7755077	48	
25	7760229	49	

Book Mark: B 978-VS-1865.  
Claim #22.

See also



12 18 74  
William H. Lawrence.

A. 18 Reg't 7th Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Claim No 24

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

February 10<sup>th</sup> 1865.

General S. A. Mendenhall.

He is now in Kentucky and was  
from April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 to September 1<sup>st</sup>  
1862 with Captain, was awarded  
Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> 1862, was attached to Co B  
22<sup>nd</sup> Inf Mo Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862 by order  
of Genl. Wm. and was returned to  
18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1862 by order  
of General Bowen.  
Respectfully  
A. M. Muzzey

A. M. Muzzey

B. 18. mo.

William Brantner  
1st, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: B 978 U.S. 1865.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 7, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by  
this Department to have been mustered into the service  
of the United States in the grade of 1st

Serjeant.

Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

to take effect from

April 20, 1865,  
vice J. L. Jones, promoted,

E

22

18

Mo.

William E. Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Friday, June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Smith

*70*

18

Mo.

*William Graham*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*W. Louisville Ky, April*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Port to*

*Capt. & Jan. 64 from Surgt*  
*to 2nd Unit 20 July 64, & from*  
*2nd to 1st 21 May 65.*

*Discharged to enable him*  
*to accept of promotion as Capt.*

Book mark: *Adm. Jul 12, 75*

*W. F. Evans*

APR. 14

7760463

1891

Co. T. same regt.

\* March 22<sup>d</sup> 18. Mo. Vols.

3

18

Mo.

William Brimner  
Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1865.

Present or absent Capt. stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 18 Mo.

William Brewster  
Capt., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Age 24 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period ..... years.

unexpired term of enlistment

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt. Co.

2d Maine Reg't. Recd. Capt. &  
Coddington. 100 ft. 2d do 1st,  
mustered out

Book mark:

Mo.

Age 211 years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Laurel, Ky., June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date 12 June 1864

Last paid to May 20, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** . . . . , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.*

Told wife to make him accept her  
wedding as she had to do. He had  
refused to do so. (Said) "I had to  
do it for you." 15.65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(848)

Copyright



*T*

18

Mo.

*William Bartlett*  
*Quint*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*Promoted from 1st Lt. Co. A*  
*to Capt. Co. F 16 June 65.*

Book mark:.....

B

1

Mo.

William Brantner  
Capt., Co. 4, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age: 24 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Henderson, Mo., May 21, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 21, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1865.

Where near Henderson, Mo.

Period years.

one year and six months

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt.

Left Co. 4 same Reg't. Dec  
1st. Jones promoted to Capt.

Book mark :

18

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
*Co. H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November 10, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *July 20, 1865*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled under 2nd*  
*Reg't 18 Mo. Inf. 1st*  
*Reg't 18 Mo. Inf. 1st*  
*Reg't 18 Mo. Inf. 1st*  
*Reg't 18 Mo. Inf. 1st*

Book mark:

APR. 14

7757522

1891

*from May 20 1892*

18

Mo.

*William Brammer.*

*E. 2nd Co.* A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On special duty Comdg  
Co. E. 2nd Reg't since 26th  
April 1865.*

Book mark: .....

*W. O. Evans*

B

18

Mo.

William Branigan  
2nd Reg't, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in position  
at Brainerd S. E. since  
28 Jan 65.

Book marks

*15*

18

Mo.

*William J. Smith*  
*2nd Lt.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

18

Mo.

William Brantner

2nd Reg't, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 11/11/11



B

18

Mo.

William Branner  
2nd Lt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Lieut  
from 1st Lt. 29 July 64.

Book mark:

B 18 1 Mo.

William Brantner  
Chas. Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri  
Age 24 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Francisco, Cal., July 29, 1864.  
Muster-in to date July 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1864

Where Near Atlanta, Ga

Period 3 years, or War.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: recruited from desert  
mustered into U.S. service as 2nd  
Lieut. in 1st Regt. of Cavalry from the 1st  
to rank as such from July 29, 1864.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Clark

APR. 14

7755940

1891

29,007

credited on previous muster  
to the 8<sup>th</sup> Regt, 1<sup>st</sup> Div, 1<sup>st</sup> Div, 1<sup>st</sup> Div, 1<sup>st</sup> Div,  
Mo

18

Mo.

*William A. Brown*

*7/2*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

18

Mo.

*William D. Smith*

*29*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Discharged in 1864*  
*Issued to 1st Reg't R.C.*  
*No. 20*

Book mark : .....

62 9

18

Mo.

*William B. Carter*

*Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *discharged*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*3*

18

Mo.

*William W. Hunter*

*Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. 2

18

Mo.

William Hunter

Co. A. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

18

Mo.

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: remained in service  
from July 1, 1862  
to the 1st of August 1862.

Book mark:

(20)

Copyist

18

Mo.

*William L. ...*

*Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 17th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

William L. ...

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged, reported  
deserted on 1st Roll  
dropped, ...  
Sept 62. ...  
...  
...

Book mark:

C

18  
22

Mo  
Ill.

William C. ...  
Sergeant, Co. B, 22 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty to  
his Co at by order of Maj  
Genl. Pers. ... He was an  
exchanged prisoner of war.

Not home ... subsequent ...  
of Co

Book mark:

Geo. Harris

C

18  
22

Mo  
III.

William C. Carter  
Capt, Co. B, 22 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: This is assignment to  
duty. Exchanged prisoners of  
war assigned to duty in  
Co. B, 22 Ills. Inftry at Nash-  
ville, Tenn. Oct 25, 1862, by  
order of Brig Gen James S.  
Carter, Commanding Forces  
at Nashville, Tenn.  
(enrolled Nov 12/61 at  
Ladles, Mo.) date of place  
of Muster not shown

Book mark:

J. L. Harris



73

18

Mo.

William Trautner  
Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Apr 6. 1862  
In Camp near Pittsburg Tenn

Roll for Decr 1862 under  
which name appears

Book mark: See Claim No 22-157-174

Cameron

70

18

Mo.

William Chamberlain

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service  
in Hospital with Wound  
at Savannah Tenn. Since  
April 7. 1862.

Book mark:

Chamberlain

79

18

Mo.

William Tharner

Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

40

18

Mo.

William Traubner

301, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

73

18

Mo.

William Brantner

72, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ch Morgan, Leiden, Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 9, 186 .

Where Sullivan Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: In detached Service

Book mark: R 978-18-1865

James Lee

Samuel

*Brentner William*  
*Capt. U.*

*1st Regt Mo. Inf.*

*7*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A //

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders //

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Bramble desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Willsboro Town  
the First day of February, 1864

Witness:

St. R. P. Quinn

William Bramble

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Col. M. B. R.  
Discharged December 31 '18 63.

18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Col. M. B. R.  
By Capt. Wm. H. H. H.

Volunteered at Willsboro, Vt.  
February 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

William Bramble

No. 6

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*William County*

I, *William Brantner* born in *Way County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty-three* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *21st* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Brantner* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Way County, Ohio*  
this *21st* day of *February* 1864.  
By *Wm Brantner*

*William Brantner*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. B. Hunt*  
*Surgeon, 18th Regt. Mo. Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Brantner*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'6"* feet  
*18"* inches high.

*Wm Brantner* Capt

*18th* Regiment of *Inf. Mo.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *11th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Way County, Ohio*.  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Co. B*,  
Regiment of *18th* Volunteers, on

*Wm Brantner*  
*18th Regt. Mo. Vols*



Amster 11.

Sept.

1844

1844

HEADQUARTERS ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 100. (Extract.)

II...In accordance with provisions of Section 11, Act of Congress, promulgated in General Orders, No. 216, War Department, series of 1864, Leave of Absence is hereby granted the following named officers, for the period set opposite their names respectively:

William William Woodhull

William Woodhull

By command of Major General JOHN A. LOGAN.

MAX. WOODHULL

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

William Woodhull  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Abstract 11

Pl. 1

Sup.

Order

# Headquarters, Department and Army OF THE TENNESSEE.

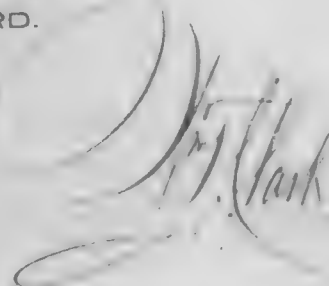
*East Point Ga Sept 26 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDERS.

*No. 215*

*In accordance with provisions of Sec. 11. Act of Congress promulgated in  
General Orders, No. 216, War Department, current series, Leave of Absence  
for 30 days is granted and First William Druehner  
of Co. 11th Regt Missouri Infantry Vol.*

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.



Assistant Adjutant General.

## Extract from General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, War Department.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leave, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offense, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Orders No. 100 series 1862.

Mr. Geo. W. Smith  
St. Louis Mo. June 17, 1865.

[illegible]

1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342

100

1841

[illegible][illegible]

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved  
J. L. Davis  
Rich. May, Jr.

11

David O. Merrill

100

27

Cambridge, Mass. 1st Dec 1841

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Yours very truly,  
J. W. Alden  
Secretary of the Board of Commissioners  
of the Massachusetts State Prison  
The State Prison, Boston

Enclosed find a copy of the report of the  
Board of Commissioners of the State Prison

for the year 1841.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours very truly,  
J. W. Alden

No. 743

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 8-7864.

Name, William Branton

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Milan Sullivan Co

Length of Furlough, 30

Days



22nd 18th May 1865  
Dear General Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Yours faithfully  
A. J. F. Jones

66-

22nd 18th May 1865  
Dear General Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Yours faithfully  
A. J. F. Jones

66-

22nd 18th May 1865  
Dear General Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Yours faithfully  
A. J. F. Jones

66-

Yours faithfully  
A. J. F. Jones

66-



2d Co. A. 18<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Near Savannah, Ga. Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Post Adj. General.  
Army & Dept. of the Army

Sir:

I respectfully  
ask a leave of absence for thirty days, to go  
to my home in Sullivan Co. Missouri, based  
on the following circumstances: My wife was  
long at the point of death when I last heard  
from her and I wish to visit her if possible  
before she dies. In the event of her death it  
will be necessary for me to be there  
to make provision for the future welfare of  
my children.

There is another commissioned officer  
with the Company.

I have not had a leave of  
absence since March last, and have never  
been absent from my command without proper  
authority.

Very respectfully, Your Obedt Servt.

William B. Brantner  
2d Co. A. 18<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo. Vol.

Read me the following  
forward to me  
in perfecting school at  
Franklin & Co.

(See page 100)  
J. M. H. H. H.

100-100-100  
100-100-100

Headquarters, Department and Army  
OF THE TENNESSEE.

East Point Ga Sept 26 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 318

In accordance with provisions of Sec. 11. Act of Congress promulgated in  
General Orders, No. 216, War Department, current series, Leave of Absence  
for 30 days is granted 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut William Brantner  
of Co. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry Vol.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Extracts from General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, War Department.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leave, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be referred by their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offense, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not, he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Orders No. 100 series 1862.

+

## MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Brantner William P	P	18	Mo	W	A	Ex	3	52		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 2, reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

was on duty in hospital &amp; sick from Oct 6 '62 to Sept 1 '62. No later record

Copied by

In Clinic No 22. 18 Mo Tule 2-13-75

265

Brandt, John P.

Co H , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Brandt, John P.

Book Mark

See also

266.  
Brashear, William J.  
Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7776344
2	7776224
3	7776245
4	7776350
5	7776374
6	7776380
7	7776386
8	7776603
9	7776728
10	7776801
11	7776847
12	7776956
13	7777040
14	7777120
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also



15

18

Mo.

*William Bushong*  
*Co. A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age <sup>2</sup> years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 18*, 186 <sup>5</sup>.

Muster-out to date

*July 18*, 186 <sup>5</sup>.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 186 <sup>5</sup>.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186 <sup>4</sup>, drawn since \$ *28* <sup>16</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *X* <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ *100* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *No. 1 Clothing per 66*

*146 1/2 per 100 since 5, 13*

*Bought one U. S. R. M.*

Book mark:



19

18

Mo.

William J. Brashers

1st, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lower Old Arms \$589

Due U.S. for 6 C &amp; G E #112

Book mark:

19

18

Mo.

William Brashears

Out, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in Hosp  
Rockville Tenn since Nov  
9/64

Book mark:

Wm. Brashears

3

18

Mo.

*Wm. J. B. B. B.*

*Plt*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dr Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital  
at Nashville Tenn June 11th  
9, 64*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

William T. Brasher

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

*Hosp't Nashville*

*Since Aug 9/64*

Book mark:.....

*Rec'd. F. L.*  
*Comp.*

23

18

Mo.

William F. Brashers.  
Pvt., Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Acc'd. H. S. Gent,  
Per G. C. & S. C. J. S. C.

Book mark:

23 18 Mo.

William J. Proctor

2nd, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 43<sup>50</sup> 100 for Reckoning

Remarks: See H. S. Ser.  
per Co. C. & Co. 75<sup>c</sup>

Book mark:

60

*B.*

18

Mo.

*William J. Brashers*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*[Signature]*

13

18

Mo.

*William J. Brashers*

*P*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Lt. & Capt.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*



63

18

Mo.

William J. Brashers

P

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Hibbard

Copyright.

13

18

Mo.

William J. Trubers

P, Co. K, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

Mo.

William C. Burkhaw

ρ

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1861....., 186 3

Present orally..... 162111

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Oct 1, 1900 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Oct. 20, 1913.  
On Oct. 28, 13.

Book mark : .....

(359)

Copyright

*B*

184

Mo.

*William J. Brashears*

*Priv*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Joined a Re*  
*credit Aug. 26/63*

Book mark:

*Austin*

Appears with rank of *Private* on  
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Before Atlanta Ga., Aug 27, 1864,*

Where born *Lawrence Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 26, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Shawalla Tenn.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 26, 1863.*

Where mustered in *Atlanta Ga.*

Bounty paid \$ *200*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Company 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Company to which assigned *2nd*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. J. Moore*

Brashers, William  
1st Co. K. 18 Regt Mo.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 255

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William J. Brashers

Rank, Private

Where gone, Pulaski <sup>Tenn.</sup> Giles Co.

Length of Furlough, Thirty  
days

Hospital Number 8 West 1st Regt

Name William Bradford

Age 22 Activity Engineer

Married or Single Single

Residence Richmond, Va.

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative. Walter Berg  
Richmond, Va.

Rank Private Regiment 1st Mo.

When admitted Nov. 12, 1864

From what source Stranded

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Conjunctivitis

No. 8 G. H.

On what occasion wounded

Date Nashville, Tenn.

Nature of missile or weapon



## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

## RESULT AND DATE.

*Franklin M. 1911*

*Dec 17*

267

Brashears, William J.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark

See also

268

Brashers, William J.  
Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

+ 269  
Brauner, Frederick

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771946	25
2	7772012	26
3	7772107	27
4	7772191	28
5	7772262	29
6	7772271	30
7	7772414	31
8	7772481	32
9	7772545	33
10	7772623	34
11	7772645	35
12	7772710	36
13	7772844	37
14	7772917	38
15	7772946	39
16	7773011	40
17	7773043	41
18	7773156	42
19	7773242	43
20	7773322	44
21	7773381	45
22	7773487	46
23	7773766	47
24	7773732	48
25		49

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B

18

Mo.

Frederick + Bremer

7, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 15, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 7, 1863; drawn since \$ 26.23 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 62 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

Book mark:

J. K. Howard

13

18

Mo.

*Frederick Bonner*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appearance Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky*, *July 18*, 18*61*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 18*61*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 18*61*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 18*61*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *hon'ble discharge out of*

*Shattanooga Tenn 15 Nov /64*

*Clothing acct. settled on Discharge*  
*List*

Book mark

*Bonham*

3

18

Mo.

*Frederick Bremer*  
*21*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Lab*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Murdered on Nov 13/64*  
*at Chattanooga Tenn. Charges settled*  
*on muster out roll*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

(21)

Copy

B

18

Mo.

Frederick Brimmer  
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: on detached service to  
be mustered out since  
Nov. 8. 64.

Ordinance charged  
cart box. belt & plate  
62 cts

No veteran

Book, mark: .....

L. J. Goss

(308)

Copyright



67

18

Mo.

Frederick Branner  
Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-combatant

Book mark:

(254)

Perry

Copy

18

Mo.

*Frederick W. Brown*

*Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded*

Book mark:

*Pacy*

18

Mo.

*Frederick B. ...*  
*Co't*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged*

Book mark:

*B*

18

Mo.

*Frederick Browner*

*1st*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Michnapel*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 Mo.

Fredrick Brown

3rd, Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan 8 July, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army  
Capped

B

18

Mo.

Frederick Brown

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was detached service  
at Athens, Ga, since Feb. 15,  
64 R.O. No. 20

Book mark: 1

M. J. Andrews

*B*

18

Mo.

*Frederick Brown*

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 1* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Anderson*

*D*

18

Mo.

*Frederick L. ...*

*...*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 / Oct 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*Frederick L. ...*



B

18

Mo.

Frederick W. ...  
... Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*John*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:-----

Book mark: .....

(856)

**Copyright**

18

Mo.

*Frederick B. ...*

*Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Frederick Bremer  
Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec - Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Frederick B. Bunker  
Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 2

(300)

Copy

*B*

18

Mo.

*Frederick A. ...*

*Private*, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

18

Mo.

Frederick B. ...

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

18

Mo.

Fredrick Brauner,  
Pvt., Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. W. Brauner



B.

18

Mo.

Fredrick Browner,  
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*F. M. Browner*

B.

18

Mo.

Frederick Brauner,

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(86c)

F. M. Brauner

Captain

B.

18

Mo.

Frederick Brainer,  
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent - Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(35r)

J. M. Brainer

Copyist

B.

18

Mo.

Frederick Brauner.  
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Camp Morgan,*  
*Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When: *Sept. 5-*, 1861.

Where: *Saline Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M. Brown*

270 or Henry M.

Brayden Henry N.

Co. E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

271  
Braydon, Henry N.

Co E , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

272

Breenman, Keaton F.

Co &amp; E., 18 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 12198 - U. S. - 87.

See also

273

*Brechler, George*

Co H , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*See Brechler, George*

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also



274

*Brehler, George*

Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Brehler, George</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

+

275

Greeman, Kenton F.

Co I E., 18 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755-1-5	25	42566130
2	7772-1-5	27	73163676
3	7772-2-5	28	56704628
4	7772-3-5	29	
5	7772-4-5	30	
6	7757-2-5	31	
7	7757-3-5	32	
8	7757-4-5	33	
9	7757-5-5	34	
10	7757-6-5	35	
11	7757-7-5	36	
12	8304-2-5	37	
13	7707-2-5	38	
14	8320-2-5	39	
15	7767-2-5	40	
16	7757-4-5	41	
17	7707-8-5	42	
18	7767-9-5	43	
19	7768-0-5	44	
20	7768-1-5	45	
21	7768-2-5	46	
22	7768-3-5	47	
23	7768-4-5	48	
24	36634110	49	
25	42566044	50	

Book Mark 12198-V. 8.-87.

See also

89

18

Mo.

..... *William T. Freeman*  
*Black Co. Co.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..... *Coumville Ky, Aug 18* 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ..... *Feb 29* 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Apr 21, 64*  
*in exchange certificate*  
*of disability at Chattanooga*  
*transmitted to U. S. office*  
*at Lookout Mountain*  
*\$67.*

Book mark: .....

*Chandler*

3  
 Arthur J. H. H. H.  
 1st, Co. E. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 to Jan 1863, (Co. E)  
 absent, taken prisoner  
 at Battle of Aubert Apr 6.  
 62, not paid since,  
 Exchanged for W. B. 191. Mar  
 - 1862. O. Washington Nov.  
 19. 62. (not received).

Feb 1863 (Co. E) Present rejoined  
 gun on bank and as-  
 signed to Co. Feb 24 63. Re-  
 joined from an unnumbered  
 Feb 24 63.

March to Sept 1863. Present Post  
 Lehighville Tenn.

Oct to Dec 1863. Absent on de-  
 tached service with 1st Mo Light  
 Arty, Gen. J. C. M. - Held  
 2. Dec 16 63. Detached to Grange  
 Tenn. Oct 23 63.

Jan. Feb. 1864. Present,  
 Made 1000 absent on comm.

Book mark:

Arthur J. H. H.

JUN. 15.

36704628

1096.

recording service at St  
Louis from June 3, 64  
Apr to June 1864. Present,  
July to Dec 1864 absent service  
Kampat. to Chattanooga Tenn  
since June 27 64  
Jan 1865. Loss. Discharge  
Nov 1864. Chattanooga  
Tenn. on Surgeons cer-  
tificate of disability

51 3 1 20

to 120000

1000 100000

Appears on a

**List**

of Lieutenants, C. S. A., delivered at Aiken's Landing, Va., and exchanged for Lieutenants, Federal Army.

List dated

1000 100000, 186

When delivered, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

100; sheet

Aiken's Landing, Va.

1. Section 1 - Introduction  
 2. Section 2 - History of the Project

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186-,  
dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186-.

**Post or station**

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

B      18      Mo.

Kenton F. Bresman  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut - 18 Mo. Inf

**Return**

of the General Recruiting Depot near Benton  
Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1864,

dated Feb 29, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: on duty with Col. Morrison in forwarding Recd-  
to Regt

Book mark : .....

Al Bleck



B

12

Mo.

Kenton T. Bramen  
1st Lt., Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Station *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached for Recruiting  
purpose by Special Orders  
29. dated Hq. Mo. Leaving  
16<sup>th</sup> A.C. Palsacki Penn  
Jan. 29. 64.*

Book mark :

*Acme*

B

18

Mo.

Kenton F. Bresman  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut - 18 Mo. Inf

**Return**

of the General Recruiting Depot near Benton  
Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*,

dated *Feb 29*, 186*4*

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *on duty with Col. Morrison in forwarding Recd to Regt*

Book mark :

*Al Black*

B

18

Mo.

Kent, J. Brame  
1st Lt., Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb'y , 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached for Recruiting  
purpose by Special Orders  
29. dated Hd. Qrs. leaving  
16<sup>th</sup> A.C. Palacki Penn  
Jan'y 29. 64.

Book mark :

Aveng

13 18 Aug 1862

Newton F. Breeman  
pt. 1st Co., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

Batt. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

for 100.00 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Attached to Co. 18<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Inf. 100. By order. Genl.  
A. W. W.

Book mark:

C. F. Powell

Appears on a

of Battery \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Station Crossed 11-12-12

Present or absent .....

Storage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ... 11-12-14 ...

Peak mark :

3

12

Mo.

*Kenton F. Freeman*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. ...., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
*(Exchanged Prisoner)*

of the organization named above

for *dated Dec. 31* ....., 1862.

Station *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Appt'd 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 18<sup>th</sup> Mo.*  
*March 10, 62.*

*Servant Wm. Camber*

Book mark : .....

3

18

Mo.

*L. P. Freeman*

*424*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mr. J. E. C.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustered in on*  
*reason of Surgeons Certifi-*  
*cate of disability since*  
*Nov 2, 64.*

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

*F. F. Freeman**4th*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present in**Co. E, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry**June 27/64**Final making out**roll receiving official**notice & muster out of**service*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*J. F. Freeman*

*at Lt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick in hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn. since 29 June 64.*

Book mark : .....

*J. F. Freeman*

18

Mo.

*Levi F. Freeman**Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Levi sick in Hospital*  
*at Chattanooga Tenn, since*  
*29 June, 64*

Book mark: .....

2

18

Mo.

Stenton F. Freeman  
Wt. Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: leaving the company  
from May 1/64

Book mark:

J. R. Mc

B

18

Mo.

Kenton F. Freeman

1st Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Examined to duty  
arrived at S.C. no 117 A  
stopped washing & Co. day  
March 17, 64

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John J. ...*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

18

Mo.

*1861*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 1861 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

18

Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186.....

Present & absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

18

Mo.

*George F. Brunson*

*Private*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *George F. Brunson*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*John J. Sullivan*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Sullivan*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*1911*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1911*, 186 r.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Charles H. Bismarck*  
*1st*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

18

Mo.

Renton F Breannon  
Sgt, Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exp'd in action  
at the Battle of Shiloh  
on April 6 & 7, 1862

Book mark: Transferred to Co. G. 18 Reg't

APR. 16

7774328

1891

Sum. Trip. Dec 4-62  
ride. e. 95-25 1887.

D

18

Mo.

*Newton H. Brumant*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing by action*  
*of April 6th 1862*  
*near Vicksburg Landing*  
*Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Russell*

B

18

Mo.

Hendon J. B. Brown  
Private Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at  
the Battle of Shilo  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Russell

18

Mo.

*Robert F. K...*  
*...*, Co. *1*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*... in action ...*  
*... killed ...*  
*... to have been ...*  
*... prisoner ...*

Book mark:



B.

18

Mo.

*Amos J. Breaman*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action of April  
6<sup>th</sup> 1862 near Pittsburg  
Missouri*

Book mark:

*Michael*

B 18 Mo.

Clinton F. Freeman  
2d Lt., Co. , 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Age 24 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Month, day, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12, 1862

Where Pittsburg, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered into service  
as 2d Lieut. 1st Reg't  
Missouri Inf. to date March  
29, 1862.

Book mark:

Breeman, N. G.

1st Co. E.,

18 Reg't Min. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A. /

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders 3

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record /

Enlistment Papers

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet /

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information /

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1864

300

and all other matters  
connected with the  
same.

With Respect to

the above mentioned  
matters, the Committee  
have the honor to

transmit herewith

Office of the  
General  
Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

Wm. H. Smith  
Secretary

to the  
General  
and all other  
connected with the  
same.

With Respect to

the above mentioned

matters, the Committee  
have the honor to

transmit herewith

Office of the  
General  
Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

OFFICERS' GENERAL HOSPITAL,  
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENN.

Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir:

I hereby respectfully tender my resignation as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of Company E, 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment Mo. & Ariz, by reason of physical disability, as set forth in the accompanying "Surgeon's Certificate"

I certify on honor:

I. That I have no Government property in my possession but what I am ready to turn over to any officer authorized to receive it.

II. That I am not indebted to the United States.

III. That I have never been absent without leave.

IV. That there is no charge against me affecting my pay.

V. That I was last paid by Major *Boyd* to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1864

I am

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Wm. L. B. Brien*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co "E" 18<sup>th</sup> Mo & Ariz

To: Lieut Col Clark

Asst. Surg. General

Department of the

Tennessee

OFFICERS' GENERAL HOSPITAL,  
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENN.

186

... of Company E, 1st Regiment,  
... having applied to the Board of Examiners, composed of  
the Medical Officers on duty at this Hospital, for a certificate upon which to base a  
"tender of resignation," they hereby certify that they have carefully examined  
this officer and find him suffering from

This disability, which existed prior to his entrance into the United States service,  
was contracted in the line of his duty as an officer.

They further declare their belief that he never will be fit to resume active military  
duty, and that his recovery, should he remain in the service, would be  
... physically able to render efficient service  
in the ...

By order of ... Surgeon H. D. ...

Asst. Surgeon H. D. ...

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>S. Freeman</i> <i>Carl J. Canton 7</i> <i>Freeman, Carl J.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>		<i>G</i>	<i>Miss Roll</i> <i>Miss Reel</i> <i>4</i>	<i>890</i> <i>22</i> <i>2</i>	<i>48</i> <i>51</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh*, 186 *7*, of *Confined at Richmond, Va.,* *Oct 11*, 186 *2*.  
*Admitted to Hospital at* *Madison* *brought from Madison*

where he died *Oct 12*, 186 *2*, of *reported at Camp Parole, Md.,* *186*.  
 Paroled at *Richmond* *Oct 12*

*Age - 26. Blue-Brown. Light. 5 ft. 11. Brickmaker* Copied by *L. R. S.* ✓

For 11-11-11 11-11-11



HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

*Nullamque No. 18657*

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

*No. 319*

EXTRACT.

*/// The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.*

With the condition, that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department of

their non-indebtedness to the Government.

*1st Lt. Norton F. Freeman (C.E.S.) needs  
Cause Disability Physically, soon after  
1865.*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ~~THOMAS~~ THOMAS:

*W. H. F. Freeman  
Colonel*

*Assistant Adjutant General*

Assistant Adjutant General.

1. *Handwritten*  
11. 11. 11

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Kenton S. Reimer*

Rank *1<sup>st</sup> Lt* Regiment *18*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *19*; Month *Nov*; Year *61*

Cause of casualty *Duty*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *P.O. 319*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H.*

(Clerk.)

1844

12-18-18

Asquith's new order, according  
to me, is not in order, it is  
product of the "unorganized"  
of the "unorganized" in the  
"unorganized" "unorganized"

1880-1881

[illegible]

2. *Alb. ...*  
*... ..*

Master of the ship at 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.  
& "Chicago" Dec. 2nd. 1864

I am glad to hear that you are  
in position returning to duty as  
a. Col. of the 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. and are  
organizing in the Tenth Corps, and I desire  
to enter the new organization

I am, The Hon. Sec.  
Very Respectfully

Yours Truly

Wm. H. Hunt

W. H. Hunt

Capt. C. Hunt, 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

No. 119

St. Louis, March 22 1864.

Name, Capt. F. Brumau

Rank, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. "E"

Regiment, 18<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

Proclamation K. F.  
1811

It was

Long on 21st Nov. 1914  
Belmont Lane, London N.W. 4

Special Order

34

1st Lt. J. H. [unclear]

1st Lt. J. H. [unclear] is hereby notified  
that he is to report to the [unclear] Office of his [unclear]  
immediately.

By order of T. M. [unclear]  
Lieut. Gen. [unclear]  
L. H. [unclear]  
[unclear]

Official Copy

1st Lt. [unclear]

1st Lt. [unclear]



1870

1000

Journal of

卷之四

... reduced to 200 ft.

*Syntherisma*

Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, oriented vertically.

Reduction of error

*Chester*

David D. Phelps

五、

1110.

Office Post Road 1. m. to

Altares  
N. Nov 18/62

Disaffectedly forwarded

Approved O. H. H. H.

Edw. Phillips

Donnerstag

head in ink

31.2. 21.5.11

*C. C. C.*

100

Continued on p. 11

2

7

11

*[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side]*

De la Roche

Officers your Hospital Lookout "H" Term  
I have 14 " 64"  
Cloutard Hoffmann.

Act. Capt. Genl.

Department of the  
Cavalry

As I would respectfully request that I be  
granted a pass of ten days to enable me to  
visit my father, who is now over the  
waters there, left at that place for  
for which I am responsible.

I am very respectfully  
yours obt. servt.

Kenton F. Hoffman  
1st Lieut. Cavalry Co "E"  
18 Mo Infantry

Original Receipt  
for the purchase of  
the first lot of land

the first lot of land

being the first lot of land

the first lot of land

the first lot of land

the first lot of land

the first lot of land

the first lot of land

the first lot of land

the first lot of land

the first lot of land

the first lot of land

C. H. H. H.

the first lot of land

the first lot of land

the first lot of land

the first lot of land

U. S. OFFICERS' GENERAL HOSPITAL,  
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENN

December 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

Sir:

I have the honor to return the enclosed  
"Special Field Order No. 319" dated Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>  
2 o'clock, Dept. of the Cumberland, and to  
state, that on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1861,  
Sgt. Frank Breeman has order of discharge  
from this Hospital as follows:

Officers Hospital  
Lookout Mountain, Tenn.  
November 19<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Special Order  
No. 93.

Par. 11. The following  
and others are hereby discharged from this  
Hospital, to avail themselves of leave of ab-  
sence granted for ten (10) days, per S. F. O.,  
No. 319 H. d. Laws, D. C., dated at Chattanooga,  
Tenn., Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1861, and at its expiration, will  
report, without delay to the Surgeon in charge  
of Officers Hospital, Lookout Mountain,  
Tenn.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. P. J. Breeman, 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.  
Sgt. Lewis D. Harlow,  
Surgeon U. S. Vols. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

It will be seen that this officer has been  
absent more than two weeks from his unit.  
I have received no intelligence respecting him  
since he left the Hospital (to go on business  
at Decatur, Ala.)

Being ignorant of his present location  
I respectfully return the enclosed paper that  
you may make such disposition of it as  
may be deemed proper.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

Louis D. Malou

Surgeon U. S. Vols.  
in charge.

Archard Holman,

A. F. G. Dept. General.



276

Breeman, Kenton F.  
Co I. Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark 12198-V.S.-87.

See also

V <sup>277</sup>  
Drehl. Valentine

Co 2. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7706773	26
2	7706550	27
3	7706106	28
4	7706257	29
5	77063-3	30
6	7706421	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*James H. Neal*

*Co. G*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Department*, 186*5*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 2*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *10.58* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks *Substitute*

Book mark:



*B*

18

Mo.

*Quincyville Reel*  
*Pat*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Consent or Substitute*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

18

Mo.

Quintine Smith

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: (Transcript of Substitute)  
Discharged service with the  
Army of the Chambers  
since Jan 17, 1862

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Valentine Breck

B

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substituted for Charles S. Freborn Drafted in 5<sup>th</sup> ward 2<sup>d</sup> sub dist 1<sup>st</sup> dist Mo. for 21-64 - on detached service with the Army of Cumberland Jan 12-65.

Book mark:

25th

*P*

12

Mo.

*Frederick B. Smith*

Appears with rank of *first* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*San Diego, Cal. 15th, 1864.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *doctor*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 2*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *with a sub of 100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *substitute for*

*James A. Smith*

Book mark:

*Allen*

11

1-

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mass. Infantry Roll dated

*at New York June 21, 1864*

Where born

Age *27* yrs occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *June 21, 1864*

Where enlisted *New York*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue* Hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair* Height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered *June 21, 1864*

Where mustered *New York*

Bounty paid \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Discharged June 21, 1864*

*James H. Smith*  
*Sergeant*

\* This roll is to be used for the purpose of showing the names of the men who were drafted and substituted.

Book number

APR. 14

7756550

1891

*Grehl Valentine*

*S. Co. D.*

*18* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges *2*

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Aug.

Birds, Volant  
P. D.

C. W.



Fort. Gre. 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Col. Inf.  
near Louisville Ky. July 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major Orders  
Chas

Before the Court Martial  
appeared by Capt. [unclear] 23 dated June 29<sup>th</sup> 1865 &  
of which Capt. [unclear] 23 is 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Col. Inf.  
was assigned by [unclear]?

Private Valentine Bucher Co. 2. 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Col. Inf.  
on the following Charge & Specification  
Charge

Deserted without Leave.

Specification in this that Private Valentine Bucher  
Co. 2. 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Col. Inf. was absent from his  
Company without permission from proper authority from  
10 and 11 o'clock P. M. of the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July 1865 until a clock A. M.  
of the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1865. when he was turned over to Army  
Officers by order of Post Marshal under Guard lines  
at Camp near Louisville Ky. on or about the 2<sup>nd</sup> day  
of July 1865

To which Charge by Specification the prisoner  
Private Valentine Bucher Co. 2. 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Col.  
Inf. Pleads Not Guilty.

To the Charge Guilty  
To the Specification Guilty  
Finding

The Court having duly considered the evidence

returned, find the accused private Valentine. Public Co.  
18th Mo. Let. Vol. 1st

of the specification of the Charge. Guilty  
of the Charge. Guilty  
Sentence.

The Court does therefore sentence him private Valentine  
Public Co. D. 18th Mo. Let. Vol. 1st. (He having <sup>been</sup> in  
the City stand over his time) therefore the Court inflict  
Fines extra Duties and recommend that he be severely  
punished if he should violate another Pass that is  
granted him by proper Authority.

Nothing to be done approved. The sentence will  
be carried into Effect by the proper Civil Officer

from proper authority from 7) nine o'clock P.m. of the  
2nd inst 9 o'clock a.m. of the 2nd day of July 1868 when He  
was turned over to some officer by order of Prison Marshal  
Edward Guard that at Camp near Louisville Ky

Milner & Bacon } On or about the 1st day of July 1868  
} Elias H. Payne  
} 1st Lieut and S. Capt. Me

The Court was then held, sworn in  
Presence of the Prisoner who heard the order committing the Court,  
and the charges and the specifications against him which  
are as follows.

1st Charge & - Guilty  
2nd Specification & - Guilty

Milner & Bacon

Judge ad. C. Do you know of Prisoner being absent in S. Inst in  
Milner & Bacon

Judge ad. C. He is known that he was turned over to his company  
officer under Edward

Milner & Bacon

The Court after due deliberation  
admits the Prisoner's Plea and finds him on the charges and  
specification as follows

Of the specification of the 1st Charge Guilty  
Of the Charge Guilty.

and does therefore sentence him to the fine of \$100.00 &  
1st mo. of pay for 1st. He having a family in the city said over  
His time therefore the Court suggests Five Extra Dollars  
and recommends that he be severely punished if he should  
violate another Pass that is granted him by proper  
Authority.

H. D. Hancock  
Jr. Supt  
Recorder

W. D. Lellis  
Capt. & President of  
Court.

10000  
10000

July 65



Head Qrs 18th Mo. Infy 1st Vol.  
Near Louisville Ky.  
July 8th 1863

The 1st Regimental Court Martial which convened in accordance  
with the following order.

Head Qrs 18th Mo. Infy 1st Vol.  
Near Louisville Ky.

Regt order  
No. 63

July 8th 1863

A Regimental Court Martial is hereby appointed  
to meet at this Headquarters on the 20th day of June 1863 or as soon thereafter  
as practicable for the trial of such persons as may be brought before it

### Detail for the Court.

Richard W. Smith Capt. 1st 18th Mo. Infy 1st Vol.  
Robert A. Taylor 1st Lieut. " " " " " "  
William S. Black 1st Lieut. " " " " " "

The Court will sit without regard  
to Honor. Said Black will act as Recorder;  
By order of

Edward S. Donnelly

Major Commanding the Regt.

at the Court

Capt. W. S. Black

The Court convened in accordance with the above order  
and proceeded to the trial of Pvt Valentine French of Det  
1st 18th Mo. Infy upon the following charges and specifications:  
(Charge)

Charge of absence without leave  
Specification: in that Private Valentine French  
of Det 1st 18th Mo. Infy was absent from his Company without permission

from proper authority from nine o'clock P.M. on the  
2nd July 1868. He was turned over to court officer by order of the Marshal  
under guard there at camp near Louisville Ky

Witness A. Bacon } On or about the 1st of July 1868  
Silas H. Payne  
1st Lieut Bonds J. Cook etc

The Court was then duly sworn in  
presence of the Prisoner who heard the order committing the Court  
and the charges and the specifications against him which  
are follows.

Charge 1 - Guilty  
Specification 1 - Guilty  
Witness Amosiah Bacon

Judge adv. C. Do you know of Prisoner being absent in self help?

Witness A. He was  
Judge adv. C. Do you know that he was turned over to his bonds  
officer under guard  
Witness A. He was

The Court after due deliberation  
admits the Prisoner's plea and finds him on the charges and  
specification as follows

Of the Specification of the 1 Charge Guilty  
of the Charge - Guilty

and does therefore Sentence him to the "Penitentiary"  
18 months less 1st day. He having a family in the city. Said over  
his time therefore the Court Imposes Five Extra Dollars  
and recommends that he be severely punished if he should  
violate another Pass that is granted him by proper  
Authority

W. J. Venable  
2nd Lieut  
Recorder

W. J. Venable  
Capt. & President of  
Court.

+

278

Brehler, George

Co. H., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772-919	26
2	7772113	27
3	7772195	28
4	7772200	29
5	7772345	30
6	7772465	31
7	7772482	32
8	7772546	33
9	7772624	34
10	7772699	35
11	7772771	36
12	7772845	37
13	7772918	38
14	7772947	39
15	7757312	40
16	7773014	41
17	7773187	42
18	7773244	43
19	7773323	44
20	7773401	45
21	7773765	46
22	7757704	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13

18

Mo.

George Breckler

Pl. Co. H

18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 21 31

100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 64

100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Ord to be paid for  
 One cart box bolt & plate  
 one for him

Book mark:



11

18

Mo.

*George Buchler*

*Col*, *Co. H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lemireville Ky July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1 00 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Was not Mustered out at*

*Savannah Ga 23 Dec/65 Clothing*  
*Acct settled on Description List*

Book mark:

*Lemireville*

18

18

Mo.

George Bickler  
Det. Co. H, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or abs. \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Mustered out  
Dec 23. Charges settled  
on Muster out roll.

Book number \_\_\_\_\_

Boyer

13

18

Mo.

George Breckle.  
Capt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: M. M. M. M. M.

Book mark:

11

18

Mo.

George A. Becher

Vol. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

Copy

13

18

Mo.

George Schuler,  
No. 2, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non veteran

Book mark: .....

(854)

Boley

Copies

67

18

Mo.

George Wheeler,

Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book made by \_\_\_\_\_

(85)

*Wheeler*

Copy

*3* | *18* Mo.

*George Buchler*  
*Pi, Co. H., 13* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*George*  
Copper

B

18

Mo.

George D. Miller

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 - 7 - 56, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: See attached  
at Athens, Ga. since Feb 15,  
64. H. R. No 20

Book mark: 100



3

18

Mo.

*George Coulter*

*70*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *1*

Stopped *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book *1* *1*

11

18

Mo.

1

1861

C. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1861

Present or absent ..... 1

Stoppage ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book number: .....

7)

18

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*John H. Smith*, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

18

Mo.

*Alfred J. White*

*1st*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book number: *100*

(85)

Copy

18

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. ...*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

18

Mo.

*George S. Foster*

*Co. H. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage *100* for

Due Gov't, *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted and*

*mustered in Dec 9th,*

*Western Regt 3rd*

Book number

18

Mo.

*George Butler*

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book in

*Geo. A. Butler*

18

Mo.

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent ..... 1

Stoppage, ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book found in .....



18

Mo.

*George F. Schuler*

*Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

B.

1-

Mo.

George Brekler,  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(862)

W. A. Brown

13.

18

Mo.

George Dreher,  
Privt - Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back money

(30)

J. W. Brown

13.

18

Mo.

George Breckler,  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(8-)

J. W. Drayton,  
Copper

B.

15

Mo.

George Brehler,  
Pvt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not found on the Roll  
of Co.

FROM GEORGE BREHLER'S ROLL.

Book number

(2-)

M. Braun

Copies

V

279.

*Frei. Wilhain*

Co. *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771141	25
2	777201	27
3	777212	28
4	777219	29
5	7772263	30
6	7712342	31
7	7712426	32
8	7772603	33
9	36634051	34
10	4756-B-1577	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *4756-B-E, B-77.*

V

See also

13

18

Mo

Kilmer 13

Co. H. 13 Regt. W. V. I.

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 4756. R. 1877.

## War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington: June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1875.

Emancipated drafted from R.R.'s  
under Order War Department for  
Continued Services, He died on  
Steamer City of Memphis April 8<sup>th</sup>  
1862 of G.S. He served in action  
at Pittsburg Landing Tenn. April  
6-7, 1862.

A. M. M.

B

18

Mo.

William B. ...  
... Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the bat-  
tle of Shiloh (Apr. 6, '62),  
& sent to hospital, where  
he died. (Recorded in  
action.)

Not found on Co. H. C.  
roll.

Book mark:

William



B 18 Mo.

William Rice

B, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$       100 for

Due Gov't, \$       100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
by order of line & sent  
to the hospital & sent  
back Sept 2, 1862.

Roll for Jan., '63, next  
on which name appears.

Book mark:

and all

18

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18. 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

\* Corrected in en. 20, 96.

N.V.

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

William Brock

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862

Present or absent: 4 absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to hospital on account of wounds received in action on the 6th of April 1862.

Book mark:

William Brock

B.

18

Mo.

William Brei,  
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital on  
account of wounds  
received in action on  
the 6 & 7 of April 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Brown

13.

18

Mo.

William Brei,  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Absent —*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action  
on the 6 & 7 of April 1862  
near Pittsburg Landing.*

Book mark: *—*

(25)

*W. Brown*  
Copy

B.

18

Mo.

William Brei.

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862,

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Brown

B.

18

Mo.

William Brei,  
Priv., Co. H. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent - Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Quincy, Illinois, since  
Dec. 3, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book marked

(83)

J. M. Brown

B.

18

Mo.

William Iree,  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan,  
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....Sept. 12, 1861.

Where.....Brunswick, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark 47563B-450 (E.M.) 1877

W. Brown



*Bree William*  
*P. N.*, Co. *18* Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Beece

Private of Company 26

1st Regiment of 22nd

Feb 20th 1862.  
State of Missouri

Ad. Office Jan 28 '78.

Who was killed on Steam-  
er City of Memphis, Al.  
1862 of B. & W. West  
was killed at Pittsburg  
Landung Tenn. Apr.

6-7-1862

Dec 4 1861. B. (Ed) 1877.

Wm. Beece  
Ad. Office  
Jan 28 '78.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

17

Name: *William Brier*

Rank: *Pvt* Company: *H* Regiment: *18*

Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo.*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

*Must be well for*  
*Jan & Feb by 63*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Refers him' wounded at the*  
*battle of Shiloh Apr 6/62 & sent*  
*to Hospital where he died. (Records*  
*lost in action) "*  
*no report on and Returns give*  
*no report on record in D. M. R.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Frank M. Gorton*

Clerk.

280

Brewer, Kerton J.

Co. I. E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 12198-V. 8.-87.

See also

281

*Brennan, Thomas*

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Brennan, Thomas</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

282  
+ Brennan, Thomas

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756614	25
2	7756672	27
3	7757199	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

13 | 18 | Mo.

John +

Prin., Co. ...., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Dec 26, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Dec 23, 1864

Where Wichita, Kan.

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186  .

Where .....

Remarks: substitute.

Book mark: .....

5

15

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the U. S. Regt. Missouri Infantry Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 16, 1864*

Where born *St Louis*

Age *28* yrs. occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Dec 16* 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray* hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair* height *5 ft 7 in*

When mustered in *Dec 16* 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for Eugene*

*B. Egan captured in*

*War of 1861-62, Mo, and*

*of the*

Book mark

*Lucas*



APR. 14

7756872

1891

*Not entitled to return of*

*Not taken up on  
rolls of Regt.*

9 17 Mo.

Thomas Brennan

Appears with rank of first on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Dec 10, 1862

Where born Ireland

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Dec 10, 1862

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair red

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec, 1862

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Louis Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Looked like  
Robert F. Allen

Book mark:

Allen

+ 283  
Frank William P.

Co 3<sup>rd</sup>, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	16	8	7	4	8	25	
2	7	7	6	8	8	8	27	
3	9	6	9	2	4	8	28	
4							29	
5							30	
6							31	
7							32	
8							33	
9							34	
10							35	
11							36	
12							37	
13							38	
14							39	
15							40	
16							41	
17							42	
18							43	
19							44	
20							45	
21							46	
22							47	
23							48	
24							49	
25							50	

Book No: 9692-C-E, 18-83.

See also 23 also 83

B 18 Mo.

William P. Brent  
Co. I, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4642 Q 1883.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 21, 1898.

In the absence of any record evidence of this man's  
muster into service, he is not regarded by this Depart-  
ment as having been in the military service of the  
United States in this organization.

The notation of Sept 15, 1883,  
is cancelled.

11575

B

18

Mo.

William S. Grant

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 2 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Was with the  
company only from  
five to ten days  
and then deserted  
while stationed at  
Laclede.  
Not found on the Roll  
of Co.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. B. Bates

P

18

Mo.

William P. Grant  
Priv., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~Camp Morgan~~  
~~Excluded~~ Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.

Where Kewitt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Sick at home  
with leave.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark A. B. C. Sept 7, 83

D. Webster

(Sec)

Copy

APR. 15

7768748

1891

*See 9692 C*  
*A. H. C. (E. B.) 83*

284

Brents, William P.

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: 9492 - C.-E. B.-83.

See also



V

285

*Gretherton, William*

Co F , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768750	26
2	7768890	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Mo.

William D. Thornton  
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Was with the com-  
pany only from  
five to ten days  
and then deserted  
while stationed at  
Sackville.*

*Not on M. G. roll  
of Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*W. H. Baker*

*S*

18

Mo.

*William Brewster*

*Priv.*, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan*

*Dec 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date, ..... , 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *August 1*, 1861.

Where ..... *Keokuk*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Sick at home  
with leave,*

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*W Brewster*

(256)

Original.

+

286

*Brewer. Francis M.*

Co. A., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7759054	26
2	7759132	27
3	7759208	28
4	7759203	29
5	7759356	30
6	7759427	31
7	7759575	32
8	7759648	33
9	7759750	34
10	7759878	35
11	7759981	36
12	7760078	37
13	7760166	38
14	7757484	39
15	7760258	40
16	7757302	41
17	7760342	42
18	7757513	43
19	7760466	44
20	7757790	45
21	37004111	46
22	34543027	47
23	345405919	48
24	34541942	49
25	34504583	50

Back Mark.

See also

18

Mo.

*Samuel H. Hance*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. July 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out per order*

*Reg't. Receipt dated*

*Washington 25 Apr 28, 1865.*

*Clothing settled on Dis Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. Hance*

13

18

Mo.

James W. Breese

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 1 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 4, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov 26, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 160

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: This soldier was captured

at Milledgeville Ga

Nov 24, 1864. Confined

at Florence S. C. under

at Anderson N. C. 12-27

Book mark:

L. A. Stewart

APR 14

7757790

1861

1863. Reported at  
Benton Bhs. Mo. Mo.  
17. 1865. Mustered out  
as paroled prisoner in  
compliance with G. O.  
No 77 War Dept.  
Washington Apr 28  
1866. Muster out to  
take effect 1 July 1865  
entitled to three months  
extra pay in accordance  
with telegram from  
War Dept Washington  
L. C. May 30. 1865.  
Capt. Brewster has rec'd  
pay for the months of Jan  
& Feb 1865 at Benton  
Bhs. Mo. from Maj. Mayhew  
P. M. U. S. H. Ave. U. S. for  
transportation \$11.85

18

Mo.

*James M. Brewer*  
*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears in Returns as follows:

*From Nov. 4 March 1865, absent*  
*without leave & without pay*  
*Apr 9 June 1865, Absent*  
*During quarantine fowle*  
*since Feb. 1865.*

Book mark

*James M. Brewer*

(546)

Copyist.



B 18 Mo

Francis M. Brewer  
Frt. Co A. 18 Reg Mo Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton  
Barracks Missouri

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 1865

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Appears as Francis M  
Brewer in Great Column*

Book mark:

*W M Gibson*

Appears on

## Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for ... 1863.

Station

**Captured :**

When Feb 24, 1864.

Where Little Falls, N.Y.

**Delivered :**

When Feb. 27, 1865

Where San Jose, Costa Rica

Reported at Post... .. Dec 1, 1865

Sent from Post \_\_\_\_\_, June 24, 1868

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *... ..*

Book mark : .....

18

1 -

Mo.

W. H. Brewer

Private, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out.

Book mark:

Aveng

1861 12 18

Francis W. Benson  
Co. 60 A. 18 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for *March-Apr*, 1865.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . , 186 . . . ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Book mark: . . . . .

*Scott*

73

18

Mo.

Francis M. Simon  
Sart, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit  
Prisoner of War & on parole  
since July 14th '65.

Book mark:

W. C. Simon

*B*

1 -

Mo.

*J. M. Bauer*

*Pri. C. A.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
*(Paroled Prisoner)*

of the organization named above

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Station *Penton Barracks Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Book mark:

*Aug.* Copied.

18

Mo.

*James H. Brown*  
*Privat*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged March and*  
*on furlough since Feb.*  
*6. Present.*

Book mark: .....

13

1 -

Mo.

Francis M. Suver,  
Pri, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
(Serialized "names")

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in compliance  
with instructions from Comd.  
Genl. of Prisoners.

Book mark:



18

Mo.

Francis M. S. 22.4.1

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

leave since 21 Nov 64.

Present

Book mark:

Present

B

18

Mo.

Francis M. Brown

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since 20 Nov 64  
Recruit.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Francis M. Brown

Co. A. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Ala

*B*

18

Mo.

*Francis M. Brown*

*24*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: .....

18

18

Mo.

Francis M. Brewer  
2nd, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Francis J. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Francis M. Deane**Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *rec'd 25 for int.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *See 257*

Book mark: *James M. Smith*



62

18

Mo.

Francis M. ...

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd 20 ...

Book mark:

*W*

18

Mo.

*Thomas M. Warner*

*Co. A*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd 25. 2000*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John W. ...*  
*...*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Stephen M. Lester*

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

18

Mo.

*Samuel H. Harvey*  
*1st*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0.00* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0.00* 100 for *0*

Remarks: *Present 100 & 2*

*Enrolled, and mustered*  
*in Nov. 24-62, 1st Reg't*  
*Mo. Inf.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

....., Co. 1, ..... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Franklin, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 16, 1862.

Where Franklin, Mo.

By whom W. H. May; terms 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brewer, Francis M.  
P, Co. W, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 184

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Francis M. Brewer

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sea led him to

Length of Furlough, 20

Slugs



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 529

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Full</del>						C. G. B.	24	14		
<del>Full</del>						C. B. B.	9			
						C. B. B.	11	73	5	21
						B. B. illo	2	38	14	63
						B. B. illo	12	54	19	12
							18	72	16	48

Brewer Francis M P 18 illo

Captured at Millageville Ga Apr 24, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died 186 , of

Paroled at F. E. Ferry Ct. C. Feb 27-28, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., date not given, 186 .

Sent to C. C. C. March 10-65. Reptd at B. B. illo March 15-18-65

66 March 9-65. & May 25-65-78 80

Copied by

over

(Record continued.)

Furloughed March 18, 1865, for 30 days; returned May 23, 1865;  
deserted, 186; No Surg Cert on file, again  
Furloughed June 2-65 for 10 days held June 13-65  
Miss out July 1-65. See Ralls

Enrolled as Francis M. Brewer Co. A. 18 Mo. Vols  
Name to Brewer and M. Brewer Co. A. 18 Mo. Vols  
are not identical. The name is M. F. Brewer of  
Brewer will have no record in all  
Penn Case 1865. Dep. 1865

Copied by

J. P. R.

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug 1865

This is accepted as referring to

Francis M. Brewer  
Co. A. 18<sup>th</sup> Regt, Mo. Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly

W. H. P.

Adjutant General's Office.  
W. H. P.

V 287  
Prewer James H.

Co. a. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775411	26
2	775969	27
3	775979	28
4	775988	29
5	775998	30
6	776003	31
7	776016	32
8	776020	33
9	776034	34
10	776046	35
11	775752	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

V Book Mark:

V See also

18

Mo.

*James C. Fowler**1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*Age *22* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boston Feb 10, 1865, July 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 6, 1865.*

Last paid to

*myself from Feb 10, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94 38* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: *Discharged in record**Aug 10, 1865. No 83. Discharged**at St. Louis, Mo. Aug 10, 1865.**Discharged in record**Aug 10, 1865.**Discharged in record*

Book mark:

*F.*

18

Mo.

*James T. Dwyer*  
*Private, Co. A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*At Louisville Ky July 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Soldiers' Fund*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out per order*

*At 2nd Regt 1st Col*  
*Hastingsville N.Y. Apr 28, 1865*  
*Clothing settled on - 100*  
*Felt*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Cross*

18

Mo.

*James S. Brown*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 2nd June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*  
*Wounded & in Hospital*  
*Nashville Tenn since 6*  
*July 64*

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*James S. Jones,*  
*Sgt.,* Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James S. Jones,* 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in Sept<sup>th</sup>*  
*at Kacerville Tennessee*  
*6 July 67. Discharged.*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

James A. Greer  
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and in  
Hospital Nashville Tenn  
since 12th Dec.

Book mark:



16

18

Mo.

James A. Brown

32

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded and in  
 hospital since 6 July 64.  
 not over on sick & trans-  
 portation # 3. 20. Permit*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

James M. Bates  
Pl

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded - in battle  
since 6 July 64. Curried

Book mark:

Ala. 1864

Mo.

18

1872

Appears on

for *James A. Quisenberry*  
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage \$

100 for

Due Gov't

Remarks:

*Dismissed from service  
in Co. A 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

*James A. Quisenberry*  
Corporal

18

Mo.

James B. Brown

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in battle  
since 3 days before present

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James B. Brown*

*Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James B. ...*  
... Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Spencer*

Appears with rank of *5th* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Butler Bayacks Mo July 5, 1865*

Where born *Monticello Ill*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *Butler Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *July 5, 1865*

Where mustered in *Butler Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *indicated to be killed in action*

*and the soldier having ordered to*

*report for muster out of his office by*

*the proper authorities at Springfield*

*Mo*

Book mark:

*James H. Spencer*

APR. 14

7756411

1891

his Discriptive List that he had  
never been mustered into service  
he is now mustered to enable  
him to receive his final pay  
ments. The Discriptive  
List will follow in the margin.  
He was never mustered into the  
service in consequence of the  
neglect of the roll company the co  
at the time of his enrollment &  
the sudden departure of the Regt  
for the field, when during the  
time he was with the co it was  
impossible to obtain the requisite  
papers, therefore in to take effect  
from date of enlistment.



Brewer James N  
S. Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg L.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brewer James A.	P	18	Me	I	A	B. B. Me	18	17/2	12	66
							19	12	41	5-8

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

C. May 31/65 #2.25 May 25/65 #13.47 Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

(Record continued.)

Furloughed June 2, 1865, for 10 days; returned June 13, 1865;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; imprisoned under by Capt. Hubbard June  
30.65

Adjutant General's Office.

\_\_\_\_\_, 187

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

Copied by

W. H. P.

✓ 288  
Drewer William J.  
Co a. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7759055	26
2	7759133	27
3	7759209	28
4	7759254	29
5	7759357	30
6	7759428	31
7	7759516	32
8	7759647	33
9	7759749	34
10	7759879	35
11	7759469	36
12	7759980	37
13	7760077	38
14	7757474	39
15	7760163	40
16	7760257	41
17	7760341	42
18	7760405	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:  
See also

18

18

Mo.

*William J. Moore*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis*, *Mo.*, *18 July*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *J. C. Allen*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *2<sup>nd</sup> Oct*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* <sup>*73*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* <sup>*00*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Account over & over*  
*paid by the market bought*

Book mark:

*J. F. Evans*

B

18

Mo.

William Brewster  
Pri, Capt, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Fortus Rousmans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: No Description of rolls

Book mark:

Amey

*B*

18

Mo.

*William Sawyer*  
*Pri*, Co. *A*. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Station *Fortress Rosecrans Penn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *No Description Roll*

Book mark:

*Sawyer*

*B*

18

Mo.

*William J. Ferrell*

*Priv*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*F. J. Evans*



18

Mo.

*William J. Evans*  
Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd.*

Book mark:

16

18

Mo.

William J. Brown

2nd, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Spec in hospital  
Nashville Tenn since  
23 April 65 Recd

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

William J. Brewer  
Pot, Co. A. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Nashville Tenn since  
23 Apr 64. Recovered.

Book mark:

16

18

Mo.

William J. Brown  
Pvt

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hosp Nashville Tenn since 23 April 64. Recruit

Book mark:

Alaoh

B

18

Mo.

William J. Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hosp. hospital  
31st June 20 April 1864  
Present

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William A. Brown*  
*Ex*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:  *Died at Fort Smith  
 Nashville Tenn June  
 23 Apr 68.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William J. Ex'or*

*Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 7 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd in formation  
from the same  
on 200*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William B. Baker*

, Co. A. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Age 25 - front*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*William H. ...*

... Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See 100 ...*

Book mark:

18 Mo.

*William McQuinn*

*Enr*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Subscribed*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See \$ 25 entry*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William H. Turner

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July, 1867, 1867Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks Rec'd 25. 1867

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
*...*  
... Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*May* Company Muster Roll *...*  
for *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*By ...*

18

Mo.

*James A. ...*  
... , Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *7/15/62*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

18

Mo.

*James A. Brown*

*1st*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James A. Brown*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Enrolled at*

*Enrolled at Brookfield,  
Missouri, in 1862,  
St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28,  
1862, for 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

*Boone, William J.*  
*P. Co.*, 18. Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

I *William H. Brown* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*21* years and *10* months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Greenfield, Mass.*  
 the *1st* day of *October*, 186*2*.

Witness

*William H. Brown*

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regiment of

By

*Frederick H. Brown*

186

Enlisted at

*Greenfield, Mass.*

No.

*1000*

*1000 15 16*

# Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Frederick H. Brown*, of *Greenfield, Mass.*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 father of *William H. Brown*; that the  
 said *William H. Brown* is *21* years of age, and I  
 do hereby freely & voluntarily consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three*  
 years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness



STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Massachusetts*

*Windsorfield*

I, *William J. Brewer* born in *Windsorfield*  
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *twenty-eight* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *twenty-eighth* day of *October*, 186*2*.

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William J. Brewer*

*do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith*  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

*William J. Brewer*

Sworn and signed before me at *Windsorfield*

this *28th* day of *October*, 186*2*

Before

*John H. Cummings*  
*Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*F. C. [illegible]*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William J. Brewer*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. *This recruit was tall, [illegible], dark hair, [illegible],*  
*complexion, a full set of [illegible] inches high.*

*[illegible signature]*

Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I *William J. Brewer*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty one* years and  
 neither wife nor child, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Brooklyn, Conn.*  
 the *23rd* day of *Nov.* 186*2*

Witness

*William J. Brewer*

*Twenty five dollars premium paid  
 Nov. 6th 1862  
 A. J. Leonard  
 Capt. 12th Regt  
 1st. Meck + Strickoff*

Discharged

186

Regt of

enlistment: last served in company ( )  
 By *Leah Gray*  
 1862  
 Regiment of *11th*

Enlisted at

1862

No. 1216

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 of  
 is  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

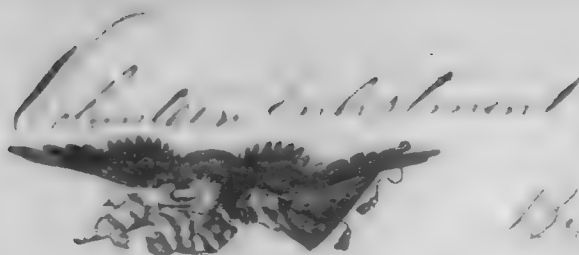
day of

186

Witness

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *William J. Brewer* born in *St. Louis* county  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *29th* day of *October* 1862

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William J. Brewer*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*  
this *29th* day of *October* 1862  
BEFORE *John H. Keenan*

*William J. Brewer*  
make

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. Keenan*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William J. Brewer*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *171* lbs. weight, *5* ft. 6 in. height,  
complexion, is *6* ft. 6 in. tall, *42* inches high.

*John H. Keenan*

Recruiting Officer.

No. 7864

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William J. Bowen

Rank, Private -

Where gone, United States Army

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

**FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.**  
(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Wm J. Brown*  
born in *Northampton*

age *21* occupation *farmer*  
presented by *Lieut. H. L. May 18*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes, Measles last winter*  
When, and of what diseases? *10-*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *yes a slight wound from a nail*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated but no use*

Head.  
Ears.  
Face.  
Eyes and appendages.  
Nose.  
Organs of Mastication and Voice.  
Neck.  
Chest.  
Abdomen.  
Genital and Urinary Organs.  
Vertebral Column.  
Superior Extremities.  
Inferior Extremities.

*Spec L*

REMARKS.

DATE *Feb 24 1/2 1862*  
RECEIVED: *56*

*Approved*  
*By H. H. H.*  
Inspecting Surgeon.

V 289

Bridges. Francis

Co B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760520	26
2	7760699	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

18

Mo.

Francis Bridges

Put

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Nov. 29. 1861  
at Laclede Mo.

Not found on the Correll & Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Thompson

B

18

Mo.

Francis Bridges  
Capt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of May 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Fulton Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



290

*Bridgeport Army*

Co. B., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760519	36	
2	7760621	37	
3	7760722	38	
4	7760820	39	
5	7760944	40	
6	7761001	41	
7	7761073	42	
8	7761140	43	
9	7761222	44	
10	7761301	45	
11	7761373	46	
12	7761439	47	
13	7761507	48	
14	7761575	49	
15	7761716	50	
16	7761846	51	
17	7761946	52	
18	7761946	53	
19	7761946	54	
20	7762030	55	
21	7762107	56	
22	7762175	57	
23	7762227	58	
24	7762358	59	
25	7762442	60	

Book Mark:

See also

*13*

18

Mo.

*Henry Bridges*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lawrence Mo*, *July 13*, 1865:

Muster-out to date *July 13*, 1865:

Last paid to *Philip M.*, 1865:

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *37*<sup>*94*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *00*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *210*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *190*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *1st. Bought one Spring*  
*food 2.00*

Book mark:

*B*

18

Mo.

*Henry H. Hodge*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Tele. ans.*

Book mark: .....

*Henry H. Hodge*

*B* 18 Mo.

*Army 1862*

*21*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J.*

18

Mo.

*Henry Jones*

*Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:...

18

Mo.

*Henry Higgins**Pres.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On duty - 100  
paid #100; see 100*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Henry A. [unclear]*

[unclear], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st. [unclear] in  
station of [unclear]*

Book mark:

*S.*

18

Mo.

*Henry Bridges*

*Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

9

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st. 1st. Rec'd 1st in  
statement of Bounty &c.*

Book mark :

*Valentine*



B.

18

Mo.

*Men & Bridges*

*2nd*, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st. 1st. 1st install.*  
*ment of Bounty paid \$6.00*

Book mark:...

*Latent*

*E.*

18

Mo.

*Henry W. Wagon*

*Pr.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *check r-1 p-1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned as Vet.*

*Val.*

*Permit. paid \$ 60.*

*Permit. due \$ 54.*

Book mark: ..

*W. Wagon*

6

18

Mo.

Henry Bridges

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as

Veteran vol.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

16

18

Mo.

*Henry Bridges*

*A-5*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd 31 Dec. 63*

*by reason of re-enlist-*

*ment as private. For*

*g. & war capt Nov 19*

*Dec 1863.*

*at the time of the*

*for list.*

Book mark:

*E. C.*

18

Mo.

*Henry Rogers*

*Regt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. Rogers*

*Copyist*

*E.*

18

Mo.

*Henry Granger*

*Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:...

*Henry Granger*

*6* 18 Mo.

*Henry Bridger*

*2nd*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

B

18

Mo.

Henry Bridger

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. G. Smith



18

Mo.

*John Bridges*

*F. Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1863*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*By his own  
request removed  
from Co. B  
to Tank's Co. B  
14. 63*

Book mark:

*W. E. Smith*

(858)

(Copyist)

Mo.

424, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ .....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

**Book mark : ...**

(858)

6: 100/132

13

18

Mo.

James Bridger

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Discharged Corp  
Sept 12/62

Book number: ....

Bill Everett

B.

18

Mo.

Sam. Bridges

Capt. Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> Corp  
Sept. 1, '62

Book mark:

W. M. E. Enroll

(358)

(copied)

13

18

Mo.

*Henry Schipper*

*Plt*, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*G. H. Hoff*

*G. H. Hoff*

B

18

Mo.

*Henry B. Gilbert*  
*Pat-*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:...

*Amel*  
(354)

B

18

Mo.

Henry Bridges

Put

C. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Thompson

page.

3

18

Mo.

*Henry B. Bailey*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: ...

*Knapp*



3

18

Mo.

*Henry B. Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at home*  
*Since Nov. 27, 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:...

(358)

*Smith*

(paid)

B

18

Mo.

Henry Bridges

1st

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ch. Morgan Include Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pullman Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

*Bridges Henry*  
P, Co. 18 Reg't Mo Inf

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 553

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Henry Bridges

Rank, Private

Where gone, Putnam Co Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_.

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Adjutant General  
Volunteer in service at \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlistment; last served in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do hereby, That I am \_\_\_\_\_

and \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_.

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Henry Bridges born in Massachusetts  
in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty-five years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Bridges do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massachusetts  
this 1st day of January 1864. } Henry Bridges  
BEFORE Capt. H. H. H. H.  
18th Inf. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hunt  
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo. Vols.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

Wm. H. H. H.  
Capt. 18th Regiment of Mo. Vols. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Massachusetts  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ...  
Regiment of ... Volunteers on

Wm. H. H. H.  
18th Regt. Mo. Vols.

✓ *P. 291*  
*Bridges. James*

*Coef*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768752	26
2	7768832	27
3	7768932	28
4	7769063	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*J*  
Book Mark:

*J*  
See also

18

Mo.

*James B. ...*  
*...*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went at order  
 Barracks St. Louis  
 Mo. March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 Typhoid Pneumonia*

*Not born on McGroll  
 of Co.*

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*



53

18

Mo.

*James S. Bridges*  
Bridges, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. Bridges*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*James B. Bigger*  
*100*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*J. B. Bigger*

B

18

Mo.

James L. Bridges

Priv., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan  
Sacked Mo., Nov. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

August 21, 1861.

Where

Brookfield

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. P. Webster

Bridges, James M  
p. Co. D. 18 Reg't Mo

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

James Bridge  
Price is 1/2 of the  
Cincinnati and is 1/2 of the

COMPARED WITH  
AND C RECEIVED 61  
SOLIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 7, 1865.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that  
James Bridger was enrolled on the 21  
day of August, 1862, at Louisville, Mo.,  
in Company F, 15 Regiment of Inf. Mo.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 21  
day of August, 1862, at Camp Morgan,  
in Company F, 15 Regiment of Inf. Mo.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>and</sup> Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of March & April, 1862, he is reported  
as being at Benton Barracks & St. Louis  
Mo. March 6, 1862 of Disease.

(187)

ad. 11/1

Am. Recy.  
C. S. G.

James  
~~Frederick~~ N. Widdows  
7-18-40  
Boston, Mass  
et cetera

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER

Name of Deceased James M. Belager  
Date of Death March 7th / 62  
Place of Death Great Hospital Boston Bauers  
Name of Company C H  
Name of Regiment 18th Me Regt  
Age (if known) 30 yrs  
Cause of Death Pneumonia  
Height of Deceased 5 ft 10 inches

I certify that the above named died of the cause above named.

William D. Henson

Act Surgeon



INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John Adams M. Brady*

late of Company (A.), 1st

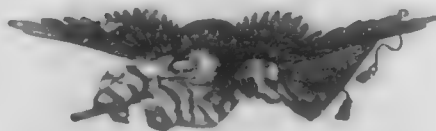
Regiment of *Michigan* Inf., who died  
at *St. Charles* } the 1st  
of *March*

1862

*John Adams M. Brady*

*John Adams M. Brady*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private James M. Bridges late of Company (F),  
18th Regiment of Maine Volunteers who died at the  
Rush Barracks General Hospital the 7th day of  
March 1862.

Cause of death

*Fraxinea*

## LIST OF ARTICLES.

No.	ARTICLES
/	Hat Cap.
/	Forage Cap.
/	Gilet Coat. Uniform Coat.
1	Uniform Jacket
1	Trencher
/	Pannel Sack Coat.
/	Stable Prock.
/	Fatigue Overall.
2	Drawers.
/	Flannel Drawers.
/	Cotton Drawers.
/	Flannel Shirts.
2	Cotton Shirts.
/	Boots, pairs.
/	Shoes, pairs.
2	Socks, pairs.
/	Blankets.
/	
/	
/	
/	
/	
/	
Specie	\$
Bank Notes	\$3480

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

*(James M. Bridges)* deceased, and are in  
store at delivered to James M. Bull March 8th 1862  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private James M. Bridges*

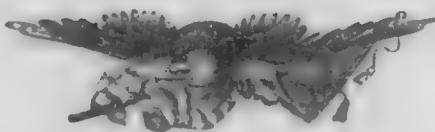
late of Company (A), 1st

Regiment of *Michigan Inf.* who died

*August 1862* at *Fort Steyer* in *the* *1st*

day of *March* 1862.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private James W. Bridges late of Company ( A ),  
18th Regiment of Maine Volunteers who died at the  
Baker Barracks General Hospital the 7th day of  
March 1862.

Cause of death

Pneumonia

## LIST OF ARTICLES

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

James M Briggs deceased, and ~~are in~~  
~~store at~~ Delivered to Francis M Bell March 8th 1862  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

292  
Bridges. William  
Co B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760521	26
2	7760622	27
3	7760723	28
4	7760821	29
5	7760961	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3

18

Mo.

William Bridges

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Vicksburg  
Cairo Mich 27. 1862  
Died Apr. 5. 1862  
Final stat. sent up.

Let home on M.C. roll  
of Co.

Book mark:

Knapp

B

18

Mo.

William Briger

Pat. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dick in Hospital  
Cairo Ill since  
March ? 1862

Book mark:

Thompson

B.

18

Mo.

William Bridges  
(Put), Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

C. M. H.

print.



B

18

Mo.

William Bridges  
Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home  
since Nov. 27, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Knapp

Copied.

3

18

Mo.

William Bridges  
Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amph

*Bridges*

*William*

*P. S.*, Co. *D*,

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1111 1111 1111  
1111 1111 1111  
1111 1111 1111

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. RECTER O.  
1111

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 16*, 186*1*

## [MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*William Dinger* was enrolled on the *17*  
 day of *June*, 186*1*, at *Tulsa Co Mo*,  
 in Company *D*, *13* Regiment of *Mo Inf*,  
 Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *17*  
 day of *June*, 186*1*, at *Camp Morgan*,  
 in Company *D*, *13* Regiment of *Mo Inf*,  
 Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *May & June*, 186*2*, he is reported  
 a *Priv* *1st* *Apr* *62*  
*Reported of Casualty*

*AK*

*Chas. D. Smith*  
*Adj. Gen.*

293  
Bridges, William

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bridges, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *294*  
*Briggs. Andrew - J.*  
Co. *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756894	26
2	7757146	27
3	7762219	28
4	7762313	29
5	7762392	30
6	7762446	31
7	82905384	32
8	36, 071, 81	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

13 18 Mo.

William J. Briggs  
1st, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
January 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 12, 1865.

Last paid to March 12, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9.12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6.00 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: See list of - Bought  
one Springfield rifle

Book mark:.....



13

18

Mo.

*Chas. H. Biggs*  
*Dr.*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1865. Davis Regt*  
*from Capt.*

Book mark:

*Shaw*

18

Mo.

*James M. Hays*

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Hays*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged as Sub.*

*at St. Louis*

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

*Andrew J. Briggs*

*Plt*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Substituted for  
George H. Northman  
Enlisted in Co. B  
on 1st Sub Dist. Mo. 2nd  
substituted to company*

x *As shown on roll.*

Book mark

*1865*

18

Mo.

*S. Andrew P. Briggs*

*Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Subst. for George H. Hinklemeier, enrolled and drafted in 1st Sub. Dist. Mo.*

Book mark:

B

15

Mo.

Andrew J. Briggs

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl draft ending Nov. Jan 4, 1863*

Where born *William B. Ill*

Age *22* y'rs. occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 20*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel* ; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 20*, 186*2*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1. Dub Mo. George*

*H. Winckelmyer*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteered substitutes.

Book mark

*Lucas*

B

15

Mo.

Andrew Briggs

Appears with rank of Private on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 20, 1864

Where born Illinois

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 20, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in

When mustered in Dec 20, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substituted for George H. Hin-

delmeyer. Enrolled &amp; drafted

1566. Draft nos. (No Bounty)

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes is intended for the use of the

Book mark

Andrew Briggs  
Private  
1864

3 | 18 | Mo.

Andrew J. Briggs

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Adams Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec. 20, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Bluman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. J. Briggs

✓ 295  
Brigman, Reuben  
Co. 1, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	445756	26
2	4456323	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

1

Mo.

Bentley, Benjamin

Appears with record

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'**

for the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 5 1861

Where born W. Warrenton

Age 21 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted 1861

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue hair Chestnut

Complexion fair height 5 ft 8 in

When mustered in Dec 5 1861

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$100, discharge \$100

Where discharged

Company to which assigned

Remarks Drafted in Birmingham

Co. 7th S. I. Regt.

intended

Book number

and Serial

Serial Number

APR. 14

7756823

1891

Lab. H. 1. 1. 1.

See Record 3. 4. 1. 1.

not taken up on  
muster rolls of  
Regt.

3

1-

Mo.

Ruben Fryman

Appears with rank

2nd

# Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry Roll dated

Capt. draft. Under the Jan 11 1864

Where born A. Carolina

Age 31 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue hair Auburn

Complexion Fair height 5 ft. 8

When mustered in Dec 8 1864

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100 and \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks 70th Inf. Mo. & Co.  
Drafted

Book mark

Lucas

Bregman, Reuben

Co.

18 Reg't Mo

4 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Reuben J. Ingram  
Dues #18 me: 1841  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> 65  
in Newquell May

Discharged June 1

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Reuben Brigman.</i>
Number and locality of the grave . . .	<i>Hospital Ground.</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	<i>4502.</i>
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	<i>Pro. Co. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.</i>
Residence before enlistment . . .	<i>Chillicothe. Mo.</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, )	<i>Elizabeth Brigman.</i>
the residence of the widow) . . .	<i>Chillicothe. Mo.</i>
Cause of death . . . . .	<i>Variola.</i>
Age of the deceased . . . . .	<i>32.</i>
Nativity . . . . .	
References and remarks . . . . .	<i>Admitted from Savannah. Ga. March 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.</i>
Date of death and burial . . . . .	<i>June 3<sup>rd</sup></i>

1865.

Cemetery.

Effect in 10  
1 small. Blenket  
1 per of Parkings.  
H. B. K.

No Descriptive List. He has drawn on Clothing since  
admission to this hospital is the amount of \$11.87.  
Mastered from March & April 05. but not paid.

§ 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents or attorneys for such suit and causing to be executed the necessary process with a return for a pension, bounty, other allowance due to the Pension Office, under this act, not exceed the following rates: For making out and filing to be duly executed a claim on the applicant, the necessary affidavit, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; in sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be added or received, in whole or in part, until such pension be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July (four- teen) eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

to life, and he is further entitled. That any agent or attorney who shall directly or indirectly demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall refuse or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he will receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension to which he is entitled, shall be held to be guilty of a crime, and shall be allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1894.

OTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the nearest General, in order that steps may be taken to have the matter noted.

ADULTS OF BOTH SEXES  
 1950-1958  
 SUPPLEMENT WITH INSTRUCTIONS FOR REPRODUCING

May 10. This house known as the  
 "Hawthorne" is now a residence.  
 and is the site of the  
 FINAL STATEMENT

OP

Dr. Freden C. Wingman  
J. H. <sup>Regist.</sup> of Missouri.

# VOLUNTEERS

NOTE 1.—Where three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer, one of the certified list may be discharged to him by being instructed so to do. The remaining two may be retained and one of the services, and the man at active reserve from the Volunteer the I.V. Association, need the man or other COMMISSIONED officer continue to give them, with those already in the list, if the discovery of the duplicate certificate will show that such the Soldier has applied for the duplicate and should also be one of the duplicate to the Volunteer to have the duplicate withdrawn. The duplicate is to be given back to the Soldier by the Volunteer. The latter only, *renewing* on his working the duplicate certificate.

**NOTE 2**—The Sender is entitled to pay for the use of his horse. The Company (or its agent) will exert its best effort to that fact on the back of each horse that it sends to the Sender and also to the fact that the horse is due for having been so identified on the company letter.

[illegible]

2016-4 - "The use of horses in agriculture, horse equipments, and other related issues" by "The Department of Agriculture" under the heading of "Other Departmental Publications".

NOTE. — Drawn by State authorities, and by the United States and not by a foreign or other national.

NOTE 6.—The *fishes* and *invertebrates* he collected on the island were described by him, as reported, and well as the *invertebrate* *other* *invertebrates* collected from the *island* *island*.

NOTE: — This book will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, who were not volunteers.

ADRIAN J. BARNES, a student died in H. Hospital of an infectious disease; his death occurred at the age of 22. He was admitted to the hospital, but died, his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

[illegible]



I certify, on honor, that Ruben Brigman a Private of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (—) of the 18th Regiment of Missouri  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, aged 32 years; — feet — inches high; — complexion;  
— eyes, — hair, and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—, at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_, for the period of \_\_\_\_\_ years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—, at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on June 3/1865.

The said Ruben Brigman was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_, to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 11 dollars, since the 19 day of March,  
1865, when he was attached to this Hosp. ~~his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.** received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: No no Descriptive list in this Gen. Hosp.  
Mastered for March & April 1865 but not paid.  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186—.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis Gen. Hosp. Mo., this 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of June, 1865.

M. M. C. C.  
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding Company, Hosp.

Police received no pay in this Gen. Hosp.  
for traveling & subsistence  
for Surgeon & Asst. Surgeon



COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Heuben Brigman.</i>	<i>48</i>
Number and locality of the grave . . .	<i>Hospital Ground.</i>	
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	<i>4502.</i>	
Regimen rank, and company . . .	<i>Priv. Co. 10. No. 3d</i>	
Residence before enlistment . . .	<i>Chillicothe. Mo.</i>	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	<i>Elisabeth Brigman.</i> <i>Chillicothe. Mo.</i>	
Cause of death . . . . . }	<i>Varicella.</i>	
Age of the deceased . . . . .	<i>37.</i>	
Nativity . . . . .		
References and remarks . . . . . }	<i>Admitted from Leamans. Ga.</i> <i>March 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.</i>	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	<i>June 3<sup>rd</sup>.</i>	<i>1865</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

*Brig. Gen. L. Thomas. Adj. Gen. U. S. A.*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*A. D. Douglass*  
MILITARY HOSPITAL, *June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865.*

*Wm. M. Smith*  
Adj. Surgeon U. S. Army.

*in charge.*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*1000* of Company \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*1000*

*1000 - 1000*

*2*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert J. Smith

Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 1st

Arm: 2d State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Death

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Report from the family

W. H. Smith

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. H. Smith

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 15 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis

Clerk.

296  
Jimm. Grant Co.

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Write —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757194	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 -

Mo.

Frank H. Brown

Appears with rank of (Pvt) on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated  
Feb. 10th 1862

Where born Germany

Age 27 yrs; occupation Copper

When enlisted 1861

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel hair Brown

Complexion fair height 5' ft. 5" in

When mustered in Dec 2 1861

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks 1 Det 1 Sub Det 4 Ward.

No. drafted Not taken up  
on muster rolls of Regt.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes is to be in the form intended for the Muster Rolls.

Book made

Incud.

+ 297  
Prisendine. Remaker

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7706573	26
2	7706572	27
3	7706571	28
4	7707096	29
5	7708095	30
6	7708093	31
7	7708092	32
8	7708091	33
9	7708090	34
10	7708089	35
11	7708088	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.



227

18

Mo.

*Wm. A. Bredentine*  
Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Causeville, Ky, July 18, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865*

Last paid to

*July 18, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 12* 1865; drawn since \$ *5.25* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*C. Landis*



18

Mo.

*Samuel W. Stone*

*18*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 - June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*3-22-66*

*St.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 7th*, 186*6*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

*Check by Corp*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Emilio Hernandez*  
*St.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5th*, 1865Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

*Present Dec 12. 1864*  
*for 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.*

Book mark:

3

18

Mo.

Female: Escudine  
2nd, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital at Fort 7 A. L.  
since 22 Dec 64

Book mark:

*E*

18

Mo.

*Amalie Breunlich*

*Pr*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186-.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Samuel F. Fickman*

*Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

*Remailer Ericcudine*

*Pol*, Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*3*

18

Mo.

*Female: Brice*

*Pr*, Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Rose.*



18

Mo.

*William H. Dugan*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *18* Reg't Missouri *Infantry* Roll dated

....., 1865

Where born *Richmond, Va.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 12*, 1865

Where enlisted *Unionville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *July 15*, 1865

Where mustered in *Unionville*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Young's 1st Inf. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*March 10, 1864*, 1864,

Where born *Richmond, Mo.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *May 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Warfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Warfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *discharged for being*

*with Union forces*

*Mo.*

Book mark: *100*

*Priscenden Cornaliaha*

Co.

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel A. Brunsden desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hartford, Conn.  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Henry Sumner

Samuel A. Brunsden  
mark

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18

18<sup>th</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Artillery N.Y.

Recruit Officer

Co. C. 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Artillery N.Y.

By 20<sup>th</sup> Mr. Conrad  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864,  
Volunteered at Hartford, Conn.

Samuel A. Brunsden

No. \_\_\_\_\_

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hartford*

I, *Remondus A. Brindman* born in *Rockingham Co*  
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1864.  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Remondus A. Brindman* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *30<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*April* 1864

BEFORE

*Wm. M. Everett 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J.*

*Julius Bates*  
*Surgeon*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Remondus A. Brindman*  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*W. M. Everett 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*  
*Co. C 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*W. M. Everett*  
*Capt. Prov. March 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*Abraham D. Bates*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.*  
*Wm. M. Everett*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.*

Brisendon, Ramekha

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also



+ 2. 299  
Prison. John

Co C. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762558	26
2	7762653	27
3	7762722	28
4	7762797	29
5	7762866	30
6	7762921	31
7	7762983	32
8	7763045	33
9	7763106	34
10	7763231	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.:

See also

18

Mo.

*J. C. ...*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *incised by Quaker*  
*Mar 1st 1863.*

*Mustered in Nov.*  
*19-61, Lachar, 11th*

*See name on Co. M. Howell*

Book mark: .....



18

Mo.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7. 18 Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

18

Mo.

*John Brown*

*1861*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 18 Mo.

John B. ...  
M..., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*12*

18

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*12*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

18

Mo.

*John P. Brown*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25

18

Mo.

*John Thompson*

*John Thompson*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number *1*



23

18

Mo.

*John W. Miller*  
*Miller*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When      , 1861.

Where      .

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$      100 for      .

Due Gov't \$      100 for      .

Remarks:      .

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:      .

*Benson John*

*S. Co.*, *18* Reg't *Mo* *Int.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2nd

11 11

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John A. Smith*

of Company

*1st Regiment of Mass. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Lied in way of Mass.  
Army & killed  
at Fort Mifflin  
Sept 18 1863*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED WITH  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William  
 Rank: 1st Company: G Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Inf State: Tex  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gunshot  
wound,

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100%

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt E. J. Smith

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 1 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

7

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

1

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Register of the  
1st Cavalry, 1864

REMARKS.

1st Cavalry  
 Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *George Henry*  
*late of Company (Co.), 1st*  
*Regiment of <sup>1st</sup> Illinois* who died  
at *Manassas*  
the *1st* day of *May* 186 *2*

### INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

John Brison late of  
Captain Edward S. Donnelly's Company ( C ), of the Light Artillery  
Regiment Missouri Inf. Vols. was enlisted by Sherman  
on the fifth day of October 1861,  
to serve Three Years years; he was born in  
in the State of Indiana is Thirty two years of age  
five feet inches high, fair complexion, Grey eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
died in McHenry Co. Tenn. at  
the first day of May 1863.  
Cause of death Gun shot wound in the head.

## INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of John Brison deceased, and are in store at Company Quarters to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Chewalla Tenn. *Edw. Donnelly*  
 June 25<sup>th</sup> 1863. *Capt. Condy (W.C.)*

State 2 - With the exception of those there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*John Brown*

*Det:* Company *B*

*1st* Regiment of *Wm: Buf:*

Volunteers at the battle of

*Carrington*

*3rd. Det. Co.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Brown*  
 Rank, *Pat*: , Company *B*, Regiment, *18*  
 Arm, *Inf*: , State, *Mo*:  
 Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss*:  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded Hand slight*  
 Date of casualty, *31st Oct. 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18 Mo*: Regiment,  
 Brigade, *6* Division. Corps, dated *Army of*  
*The Union*: dated *H. 2nd Army of*  
*The Miss*: *Corinth Miss*: *24 Oct. 1862*  
*sg. A. B. Campbell, M.D. Director*  
*Mem 11. F. No 13. p. 94.*

*S. Jones.*

Clerk.

*2 July 80*



✓ Britton. 300 John C.

Co B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757218	26
2	7762222	27
3	7762313	28
4	7762394	29
5	7762445	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

*John C. Britton*  
*2nd*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *by due from Regiment*, 1865.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65.53* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.00* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute*

*one Springfield rifle*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*James M. Miller*

*1st*, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *on furlough at*  
*St. Louis*

*Ordered by Co. at St. Louis*  
*for 30 days*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John A. Miller*

, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(A)

18

Mo.

*John C. Smith*

*Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

B

1

Mo.

John D. Miller

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Georgetown, Ind., Dec 27, 1861*

Where born *Circle Co. Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *1861*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov 21, 1861*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, 7 Dist*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Co Dist Miller 7th*

*Genly Co. Mo. Sub for W.*

*McCammon*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteers.

Book mark.

*Lucas*

✓ *Britz Fritz* 301

Co *I*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7756471</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

18

Mo.

Frederick

Appears with rank of 1st on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 23, 1864.

Where born Baden Germany

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Barkeeper

When enlisted Nov 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Michael  
M. Gilbert. Drafted in  
Germany to 2d Reg't Ill  
over

Book mark:

Allen



APR. 14

7756471

1891

Not entitled to bounty

Not taken up on  
muster roll of Regt.

Brutz, Fritz  
Married 18 Nov. 1894

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

1861

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as it, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of a soldier discharged by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will be changed to read: "The surgeon in charge of the hospital, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Part 1861

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced. And in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTOR.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the company detached; to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the certificate, and forward the same to the regimental surgeon, or post surgeon, or other officer, with his section, endorsed thereon the words "proper channel to his corps department, or if the troops are not attached to a division to his corps department or other commander, for officer to whom the soldier is discharged will be sent, as directed by the surgeon in charge of the hospital."

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental surgeon or detachment commander, or to the surgeon in charge of the hospital, by the proper authority. When the soldier is discharged, the last certificate on this paper, on which the soldier is discharged, shall be proper that the surgeon in charge of the hospital, or other officer, shall forward the same to the Adjutant General, and send a copy of the same to the surgeon in charge of the hospital, or other officer, who will send a copy of the same to the Adjutant General.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

18

a

Co.

APPROVED

Regt of

1861

SURGEON

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

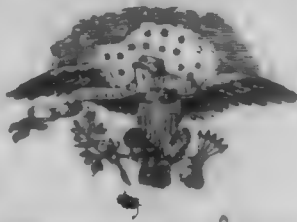
1861

1861

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Fritz Britz*

of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company (P) of the *Unassigned* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Subst. Capt. Holman Co. No. 12 Dist. No.* of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the *20* day of *November* 186*4*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of *Germany* is *27*  
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*light brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. *The Board having care-*  
*fully examined F. Britz find him unfit for military*  
*service by reason of a very large varicose vein the testicle*  
*being dependent about eight inches. The disability*  
*is of a permanent nature.*

STATION: *Genl Recruiting Depot - Bremen 1864*

DATE: *November 26 1864* *Wm. H. Wood* *1st Lt. U.S. Army*  
*President of Board*  
 Commanding Company. *Post 1*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Fritz Britz* of  
 Captain *Unassigned* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *a very large varicose vein the testicle being*  
*dependent about eight inches. The disability*  
*is of a permanent nature.*

*Wm. H. Wood*  
 Surgeon. *1st Lt.*  
 Discharged, this *26* day of *November* 186*4*, at *Bremen*  
*Wm. H. Wood*  
 Commanding the Regt. *1*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 302  
Brocht. Michael

Co - , 18 Missouri Inf.

Smitt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757214	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

B

Mo

Michael Brecht

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded \***

for the *1st* *regt 11th Inf* Roll dated

*April draft* *Charles M. Smith* *11* *1864*

Where born *France*

Age *29* yrs. occupation *Baker*

When enlisted *Nov 18* *1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray* ; hair *light*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov 18* *1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Dist 15th Dist Mo*  
*B. B. Brecht - Not taken*  
*upon muster roll of Regt.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Lucas*



✓ 3013 George J.  
Brokamp John George  
Co. D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	553841	26
2	570752	27
3	570053	28
4	570623	29
5	570634	30
6	570259	31
7	570550	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

*John L. Brandon*  
 Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 27, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*June 27, 1865*

Last paid to

, 186

### Clothing account:

Last settled, *June 27, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46*<sup>*16*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Due 100 and 100 of his order*

*from the Reg't, May 4, 1865. Partial*

*the 1st of 2nd. Received from Feb. 27, 1865*

*the 1st of 2nd. Received from Feb. 27, 1865*

*the 1st of 2nd. Received from Feb. 27, 1865*

*the 1st of 2nd. Received from Feb. 27, 1865*

Book mark:



B

18

Mo.

John L. B. Hump

Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky, July 15, 1865

Muster-out to date, 1865

Last paid to Congress interest, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 20, 1864; drawn since \$53.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged at  
at Galena, Ill. since  
Sept 1, 1864. No discharge  
furnished when mustered  
out.

Book mark:

M. L. Davis

18

Mo.

*John H. Prohamp*  
*1st*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

*June, 1865*

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at*  
*Fort Stora N.C. since*  
*Apr 6, 1865. Conscription*  
*in Sub. title.*

Book mark:

R

1-

Mo.

John C. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 18 1861, 186 7

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Leave of absence  
absent since 1st of October  
W.O. since 1st of Oct. 1861

Book mark:

B

1-

Mo.

John L. Brokamp

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: substitute for John  
Peterson drafted in 9th ward  
6th but 1st being sick also see  
23-64.

Book mark:

Bank

13

1-

Mo.

*George J. Bookcamp*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Mass. Inf. Infantry Roll dated

*Sept. 1st 1864*

When born *Aug. 1st 1840*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 20*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair* height *5 ft. 9 in*

When mustered in *Dec 20*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *1. Det. Co. 5th Dist of Mass.*

*Mr. John F. ...*

\* This roll is intended for the use of the Adjutant General's Office.

Book mark

*Lucas*

65

1 -

Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

Appears with [unclear] on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 20, 1864

Where born [unclear]

Age 25 yrs [unclear] Former

When enlisted Dec 20, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue Hair Blue

Complexion fair Height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered Dec 20, 1864

Where mustered St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Where credited

Company [unclear]

Remarks Substituted for John [unclear]

Sergeant [unclear] in the [unclear]

1 Reg. Dist. Mo. Not killed, nor

\* This [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Book no.

APR. 14

7756898

1891

*1-3000 4*

304

Brook, Thomas

Co D , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Brooks,	28 Thomas.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 1	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also



+ 305  
Brooks Thomas

Co. 2., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2207-1-1	26
2	2207-1-2	27
3	2207-1-3	28
4	2207-1-4	29
5	2207-1-5	30
6	2207-1-6	31
7	2207-1-7	32
8	2207-1-8	33
9	2207-1-9	34
10	2207-1-10	35
11	2207-1-11	36
12	2207-1-12	37
13	2207-1-13	38
14	2207-1-14	39
15	2207-1-15	40
16	2207-1-16	41
17	2207-1-17	42
18	2207-1-18	43
19	2207-1-19	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:  
See also

13

18

Mo.

Thomas P. Cook  
 Capt. Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionville, Ky. July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100, 100

Remarks Nov 1st Discharged  
 June 24th 64 on Surgeon's  
 Certificate at Jefferson  
 Barracks Mo. No other  
 account settled on  
 description Roll & date.

Book mark:

W. H. Cook

B

15

Mo.

Thomas Brooks

Capt., Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged at U.S.

Genl Hospital approx

Barreness Mo June 24

Book mark: ... R. J. ...

Warr

B

18

Mo.

Thomas Brooks

Private, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Grand  
City Hospital all winter  
Aug. 63.

Book mark:

Barb

B

18

Mo.

Thomas Brooks  
Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks, Absent sick at  
Wound City Hospital since  
Nov. 63.

Book mark:

J. N. Frank.

B.

18

Mo.

Thomas Brooks.  
Corps, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
hospital since Nov. 63  
at Mound City, Mo.

Book mark

J. H. Funch.

Copied

B.

18

Mo.

Thomas Brooks.  
Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. <sup>1st</sup> Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in hospital in  
bermick since 28<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
1863.

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

(855)

J. M. Funk

Copy

*B.*

18

Mo.

*Thomas Brooks.*  
*Corp.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at Leavenworth Miss.*

Book mark

*J. A. Pugh*



B.

18

Mo.

Thomas Brooks  
Corp. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Lunk.

18

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *the month of June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *the month of June*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *the month of June*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: *None*

18

Mo.

*Wm. A. Davis*

*Wm. A. Davis*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. A. Davis* 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Wm. A. Davis*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Wm. A. Davis*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Wm. A. Davis*

*1867*

Book mark: *Wm. A. Davis*

18

Mo.

*John A. Hays*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Appears on

For \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(11)

18

Mo.

*James J. Smith*  
Co. D. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not paid by him*  
*since Sept 1st*  
*and returned to*  
 *duty*

Book mark:

3

1st

Mo.

....., Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*B*

18

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11 July 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark 1

B

18

Mo.

*James B. ...*

... Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ... 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*Co. A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1, 1862*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.

Where.....

Period *1* years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Brooks Thomas  
Cpl, Co. A, 18<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

+

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Serv. U. S.	Co.	Report's of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page.
Brooks Thomas	P	18	Mo	I	D	Ex	2	21	

Captured at not given, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at Vicksburg, 186 , of Sept 7, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Disposition not given - re pay of C. of R. rations

Copied by JLB  
C. L. S. O. Nov 26/78

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *b. b.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the surgeon, after a personal examination, and for disability, in opinion, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

See 12th Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, epistaxis, alacia, or any obscure disease liable to be latent or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will thereupon sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the nearest detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his own endorsement thereon, through the proper channels, to the division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially conferred. After having received the action of the highest authority to which they are entitled by law, will be returned to the surgeon who issued the original, or, if detached, to the proper authority, sign the discharge, and the last sentence of the paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper documents in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not make any circumstance be given into the hands of the soldier.

Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1861  
103

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*John A. Smith*  
a Recruit Co. "D" 18

Medical Regt of 1st Inf.

APPROVED

*Thad. Smith*

SURGEON  
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 21 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Sherman

*Samuel H. Smith*  
Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

July 2 - 1864

Duplicate sent to Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

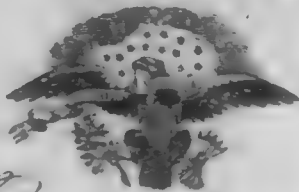
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

*William A. Smith*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Corporal Thomas Brooks of Captain Wyckoff's  
Company, ("D") of the 18 Missouri Regiment of United States  
Mounted Inf. was enlisted by Capt. Wyckoff of  
the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the 27 day of July 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of Pennsylvania 23  
years of age, 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Brooks of  
Captain Wyckoff's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic Bronchitis and Aphorism. Has  
done no duty for eight months, has but five  
months to serve and is unfit for field duty.

U. S. General Hospital  
Jefferson Barracks Mo  
June 18, 64

Discharged, by \_\_\_\_\_

24

day of \_\_\_\_\_

W. F. Randolph

U. S. A., Surgeon.

In Charge

1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

W. F. Randolph

Surgeon in Charge  
Commanding the \_\_\_\_\_

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.



+ 306  
Brouner, Adam

Co. B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760517	36633869
2	7760619	32904238
3	7760720	32213268
4	7760818	32213621
5	7760911	32214384
6	7760998	32216779
7	7761120	32216373
8	7761156	36704606
9	7761228	09.1205085
10	7761303	
11	7761374	
12	7761441	
13	7761509	
14	7761577	
15	7761717	
16	7761648	
17	7761767	
18	7761854	
19	7761938	
20	7762024	
21	7762102	
22	7762174	
23	7762267	
24	7762350	
25	7762434	

✓ Book Mark: 09.1205085

✓ See also

B

18

Mo.

Adam Bruner  
Serg't, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf. U.S.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. G. 1305085

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 24, 1907.

It has this day ( Dec. 24, 1907, )

been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named soldier was discharged the evening of July 18, 1865, by reason of the expiration of his enlistment on that date.

W. H. Gibson

B | 18 Mo.

Alfred Bruner

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200; due \$ 100

Remarks: Let. Discharged from serv.  
to Sept 16 June 1865.  
Heard as discharged June  
27 June 1865.

Book mark:

Pennings

B

18

Mo.

Adams Bureau

Pt. Co. B 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. absent left at  
Hosp't (Pittsburg) Landing  
May 15 '62.

Sept 1862. (Pt.) Leave Sept 2 '62  
(near Louisville & Croftsville)  
By order.

Dec 1862. Leave from medical  
unit Dec 2 '62 Schenck  
Henn.

June 1863. (Sgt) absent with  
leave until June 27 '63

Book mark:

Henry

18 Mo.

*William B. Bunker*  
Co. 10, 11 Reg't *Me. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov 25*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 19*, 1862.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Adm. to duty Nov. 24.*

Book mark:

1861

Admission Ticket  
No. 10, 18 Reg't - 1st Inf

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept 1 Oct 1, 1861.

Attached to hospital:

When June 19, 1861.

How employed Doctor

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to Aug 31, 1861.

Bounty paid \$ 100; Due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Back mark:

B 15 Mo

Adam Bruner  
Pri. (C. B., 1st Regt Mo Inf)

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 14, 1862.

How employed. patient

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Adam Bruner in  
present column.

Book mark:

auth.





13      18      Mo

Victor Bruner  
Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo Infy  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,**

for 10 June, 1862

**Attached to hospital:**

When June 19, 1862

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Shinn  
to Dec 31, 1861

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Victor Bruner

18

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*John H. ...*  
 ... Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *August 1865*, 1865.Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present at Co. ...*  
*Since 27 June 1865*  
*Discharged from Co. B.*  
*to ... Co. and from*  
*10 June 1865, for Reg't*  
*... 1865.*

Book mark:

*18*

18

Mo.

*John Brown*

*Capt.*, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop as per*  
*for cash paid*

Book mark

18 18 Mo.

John D. Duncanson

Sergeant, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: "Capt. D." for "Capt. Duncanson"  
Sept.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Adam Linn*

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Saysago, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 5th in 1864*  
*1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th.*  
*due 1864*

Book mark: *1864*

*R*

18

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*Corp.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let for 600 in*  
*Statement of ...*  
*... 1861*

Book marks: *...*

18

Mo.

*Sam Brown*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rel. to 1st Reg't Minn. Inf.*  
*ment of Company B.*  
*Appointed 1st Aug '64, Reg't*  
*over. 1st.*

Book mark:

*Twentieth*

*C.*

18

Mo.

*Adam Bruner*

*Priv*, Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> installment  
of Bounty paid, \$60<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

*Valentine*



6

18

Mo.

Charles Bruner

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as

Vet. Vol.

Arrears paid \$60.

Arrears due \$340.

Book mark:...

C. C. Clark

6

18

Mo.

Adam Bruner

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Dr. Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged as  
retired.

Book mark: .....

W. C. C.

B.

18

Mo.

Adrian Bruner

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Garrison, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd 31-12-63

by reason of re-en-

listment as per

pr. of War Dept. d.

191, S. of 1863.

The 11th Co. of Ill. I.

will for 1st. Vol.

Book mark:.....

W. C. C.

*16*

18

Mo.

*William B. Brown*

*2nd*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

*G*

18

Mo.

*James G. Gorman*

*2nd*, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. Gorman*

*B.*

18

Mo.

*Adm. B.*

*20*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:...

*at camp*

R

18

Mo.

Adam. Bruner

Co.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks

Erroneously  
dropped from  
rolls Sept. 2/62  
Retato duty from  
Abraham Sick in  
St Louis Hospit  
Dec 2/62

Book mark :...

W. M. Emmett

13

18

Mo.

*Adam Brainer*  
 Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1863

Present or absent:

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Emmery. Reported  
 from Boonville Sept 2/62  
 absent duty from  
 absent sick in the  
 Army Nov Dec  
 2/62*

Book mark:.....



B

18

Mo.

James D. Miller  
Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Was dropped  
from rolls by order  
of War Dept Sept  
5/62 Returned  
to duty from St.  
Louis Mo Dec  
2/62*

Book mark: .....

*J M Eccardt*

P.

18

Mo.

Adam Bruner

P.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ret from Honor  
Nov & Dec 2  
62 was dropped  
from roll Sept. 2  
62 by order of the Dept.

Book mark:...

(358)

McNeill

R.

12

Mo.

Adam Danner  
Co. B. 18 Light Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Formerly Reported  
Absent sick dropped  
from the rolls by  
Order of War Dept  
Sept. 2/62

Book mark:

- 1311 E. E. E. E. E.

(254)

Copyist.

5

18

Mo.

Adam Bruner

Plt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at -  
Pittsburgh Penn Hospital  
May 18, 1862

Book mark: ..

Knapf

Mo.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks :

\* Taken from Roll Aug. 31, 62.

**Book mark :**

13

12

Mo.

Adam Bruner

Plt, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at hosp

Pittsburg Tenn May 18. 1862

Book mark: ...

(358)

Knapp

Copyd.

123

12

Mo.

Adam + Bruner

(Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

3

18

Mo.

Albert Browner

2nd

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Knapp

privat.



13

18

Mo.

Adam Bryner

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

63

18

Mo.

*Adm. Brewer*  
(*Pat*), Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*of Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*June 17*....., 1861.Where.....*Pittsburg Co Mo*.....Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *25, 305285*

3 1 18 | Mo.

Adam Brewer

, Co. 13, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Martin Co., Ind.

Occupation Blacksmith

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1861.

Where Putnam Co., Mo.

By whom B. Humphrey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left with 1st Regt.

Callabough, Kan., May 11, 1862

drafted from the books

by order of War Dept.

Sept. 1/62 & joined the

Co. Dec 1/62 & assigned to

duty. Card by Descrip-

tive roll to include

(over)

L. J. Davis

JUL 13.

32904238

1394.

Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> / 62 by Maj.  
Johnson.

*Traner Adam*

*S*, Co. .... 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*V*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation .....

No. 156<sup>a</sup>

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Adam Bruner

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mercer Co Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bond to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Brunner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and None months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Arkansas the first day of January, 1864.

Witness:

Henry P. Smith Adam Brunner  
Capt Co. "B" 18<sup>th</sup> Inf Mo vols.

No. 11  
Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.  
January 1, 1864  
By Capt William J. Brunner  
1st Regiment of Ark. Inf.  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
18<sup>th</sup> Regt of Ark. Inf.  
Discharged March 1, 1868

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

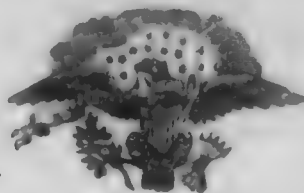
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Adam Bruce born in North  
in the State of Indiana aged twenty-one years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this first day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Adam Bruce do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis  
this first day of January 1864 } Adam Bruce  
BEFORE Henry H. Tull  
Capt Co. 'B' 18th Inf. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Hunt  
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vols.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
seven inches high.

Wm. H. H. Hunt  
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the 1st day of January 1864, at Indianapolis

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

1st Regt. Mo. Vols.  
Co. 'B'

A. C. Hunt



307.  
Brouner Frederick

Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>See Brouner Frederick</u>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Brown. Edgar H.* 308

Co *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756637  
2 7756694.  
3 7769975  
4 7770061  
5 7770150  
6 7770235  
7 7757792

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

18

Mo.

Edgar A. Brown  
Pt , Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McLean's Mo Aug 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 3, 1865.

Last paid to , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M. C. by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

Book mark :

3

18

Mo.

Edgar W. Brown

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Crisville Mo. July 8, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Account on invoice  
 till further orders with  
 all pay & allowances & expenses  
 to a total of \$360.00 Sept. 21st  
 1864. No discharge fur-  
 nished on this account.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 15

7770235

«1891»

*St. George's, N. H.*

==

C

1-

Mo.

Edgar W. Carter  
Sgt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1868.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent till further  
Orders with his personal  
effects valued at \$10.00 on 31st  
Nov 1868. See 22nd

Book mark:

5

18

Mo.

Edgar W. Brown

Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged - still further orders with all pay & emoluments paid: \$ 5.00. War Dept. Feb. 22 - 1865.

Book mark:

Edgar W. Brown

C

18

Mo.

Edgar H. Conner  
Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 1865

Present or absent

Sto, page, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He went on a march  
until winter ending with  
the 1st & 2nd Reg'ts of  
the 1st Mo. Inf. at  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:



42

18

Mo.

*Adams, H. H.*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Mass. Inf. Roll dated

*2d March 1864*

Where born *Mass.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Oct 23*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in*

When mustered in *Nov 1*, 186*2*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Called*

\*This roll of Mustered Men is to be used as a substitute for the original roll of Mustered Men when the original roll is not available.

Book mark

*P* 11 Mo.

*Hayes H. Brown*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated *St. Louis Mo., Oct. 28, 1864.*

Where born *New York*

Age *21* years; occupation *Telegraphist*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Oct. 28, 1864*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair* height *5 ft. 4 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited *1 Cong. Dist. of Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Drafted in Mo. St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*Heard*  
*Copyist.*

*Brown Edgar A*  
S, Co. , 18 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Edgar H. Boone

Copied from  
Harvard Magazine

Office of the  
United States  
District Court

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

(From *Triflor's Manual*)

"The Room in which these pictures are exhibited should be well lighted and have some of the pictures of the kind being sold near the door, so that every person entering the room may be enabled to see them. For obvious reasons, it is not desirable that they be placed in the darkest corner of the room. The pictures of the Poorer class will be wanted more when he is presented to the virgin of his nation. It is a mistake to suppose that the public object to the appearance of persons of low condition, and that they frequently buy and sometimes are, by incitements of this kind, made to do so."

"We have concluded that certain defects can be corrected only by questioning the usual method, and that, in order to do so, we must experiment. We have tried to do this questionably, and will be free to do so in the future. We have tried, and in the tradition of the song that object as we have of making it more than an important part that everyone inspection the song any slip of the memory."

"The questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is left alone."

It is then to be diverted to the holding and the examination proceeded with accordingly in the order of priority as indicated in the following:

of a section is to take every possibility of variation from the normal standard on which it is constructed. For example, if a section is based on every knee above upon the  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch with a rooming  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch, it should be at least 1 inch;  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch and a 3rd degree upon the right and left of the knee.

"Next step was part of the process should be tested, and also continue assigned to the work, continued. It is not convenient to find some of the existing of the club of Germans, we put there being any suggestion of these. These however should be made."

If, upon application, the man be found to have a *C. coccinea*, though not sufficient to depopulate, but if he be found with the *C. coccinea* and some *Leishmania* or any other *Leishmania*. The vaccine used and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the residence of the patient.

"[I]nder the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Republicans, or other Objectors, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men of culture speak English very well when first examined who, from other considerations, are entirely unfit for that of the language. As a consequence, such examinations succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first respecting Burgum, will be sufficient."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute diagnosis' will be discovered to have constituted the examination. Such a case may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above form, when filled up, should be sent with the Receipt to the Depot where he is to be finally reported, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Directives discovered at the Board upon reinspection should be enforced upon the first visit, and signed by the President, in case of Re-inspection, the document thus completed should be returned, and well-kept, proceedings of the Board of Inspectors to the Adjutant General of the Army."

18 Mo 21

# EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at \_\_\_\_\_

In the July 11th to 14th

By

### Recruiting Officer.

Drafted in 4th Ward

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Edgar H. Burroughs occupation Engineer  
born in New York, presented by \_\_\_\_\_

1. Have you ever been sick? no  
When, and of what diseases? \_\_\_\_\_
2. Have you any disease now, and what? \_\_\_\_\_
3. Have you ever had fits? \_\_\_\_\_
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? \_\_\_\_\_
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? \_\_\_\_\_
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? \_\_\_\_\_ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" \_\_\_\_\_
7. Are you subject to the piles? \_\_\_\_\_
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated  
Head good  
Ears \_\_\_\_\_  
Face \_\_\_\_\_  
Eyes and Appendages \_\_\_\_\_  
Nose \_\_\_\_\_  
Organs of Mastication and Voice \_\_\_\_\_  
Neck \_\_\_\_\_  
Chest 33 inches maximum 35 1/2 inches  
Abdomen \_\_\_\_\_  
Genital and Urinary Organs \_\_\_\_\_  
Vertebral Column \_\_\_\_\_  
Superior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_  
Inferior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 4 1/2 inches  
Complexion fair Hair light Eyes Blue.  
Approved

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 20—First]

Julius L. Lato  
Inspecting Surgeon.



✓ 309 — X.  
Brown, Frank H., or

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	777661	26
2	777664	27
3	777665	28
4	7777010	29
5	7777125	30
6	7777525	31
7	496 B-865	32
8	32905457	33
9	36704592	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 496-B-E.B.-85.

✓  
See also



73 18" Mo.

Frank X. Brown.

, Co. K, 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 496 B. 1883.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby, 17<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate \_\_\_\_\_ furnished.

*Summy*  
Copyist

23

18

Mo.

Franklin Brown

23, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

From Mr. Cunningham  
Receives the money  
from Capt. & Capt.  
as a substitute

Book mark:

Shaw

B | 18 | Mo.

Frank X Brown

1st, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Cooper

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 2, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Glemann, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged

Posey

18

Mo.

*James H. Brown*  
*7th Co*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. July 25, 1865*

Muster-out to date *July 25, 1865*

Last paid to *July 25, 1865*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *81*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *2* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged under provisions of Act of March 3, 1865, for disability.*

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

Frank Brown

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age <sup>27</sup> years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date J, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted, let's life & chgs  
on Ser Roll about sent in  
1864 Louisville Ky since  
July 8/65 No disch furnished  
when M. O. off the organization

Book mark: 424 13 - (EB) 85

L. Brown

13

18

Mo.

Frank H. Brown

Priv

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May, June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Loose, Ad. 6500

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

Frank N. Turner

Old, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

Charles N. Brown

Capt

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present &

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 496-13-(13) 85



13 | 18 | Mo.

Frank X Brown

Appears with the rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated  
St Louis, Mo Dec 27, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Cooper

Drafted and mustered in:

When , 186

Where St Louis Mo

Period 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled & drafted 1<sup>st</sup> Dist

Book mark :

Perrin

APR. 14

7756661

1891

*dist. road / ditto*

V 310  
Brown. Harmon

Co. D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 22000000  
2 22000000  
3 22000000  
4 22000000  
5 22000000  
6 22000000  
7 22000000  
8 22000000

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

\* Cards withdrawn and placed in envelope

envelope 211. when given properly be

long. 212. 213. 214.

215. 216. 217.

218. 219. 220.

Book Mark: 10851-C-E.B.-88.

See also

✓

311

Brown, Harmon

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772823	26
2	7773875	27
3	7773954	28
4	7774044	29
5	7774127	30
6	7774194	31
7	7774272	32
8	7756333	33
9	7756320	34
10	7765721	35
11	7765812	36
12	7765844	37
13	7766016	38
14	7766440	39
15	10851-61858	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10851-C-88.

✓

See also

B | 18 Mo.

Harmon Brown

, Co D, 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. Infy.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10851 b. 1888.

War Department, A.G.O.,  
~~Record and Pension Division~~

Washington, Feb 11, 1889

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Company C, 18<sup>th</sup> Missouri  
Infantry.

W. A. M. S.

3

18

Mo.

Harrison, D. C.

Det., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks:

Recon. Killed in ac-  
tion at Snake Creek gap,  
on Oct 18, 64. Final Settlement.  
With clothing account  
forwarded M. O.

Book mark:

Mr Davis

B

18

Mo.

Harman Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Killed in action at  
Snake Gap Ga Oct 15-  
1864.

Book mark:.....

East

3

1 -

Mo.

Harmon Brown

Priv

, Co. D. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



B

18

Mo.

Harmon Brown  
Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

18

Mo.

Harman Brown.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \* One month pay in advance.

\* As shown on Roll

Book marks A.G.C. Feb. 12/89 1880 & A.G.C. to M 1880.

J. N. Funk.

B 1 Mo.

Harmon Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

Sept 13, 1864

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 13, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft/7 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Reg't 1st Mo. Inf.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

*Ammon Brown*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18. Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Ammon Mo., Apr 14, 1864,*

Where born *Warren Co Ky*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Harford Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 14, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlisted with 18. Reg't*

*Dist. Missouri County Mo.*

Book mark: *1015 0-1515*

*Ed. H. H. H.*

B

18

Mo.

Harmon Brown  
 Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged from  
the U.S. Service on  
Surgeon's Certificate  
Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Not home on M. Co.  
roll of Co.

Book mark: 22<sup>nd</sup> Vols. Dr & R.

Bennett

B

18

Mo.

*Harmon Brown*  
*En*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wessell*

*A*

18

Mo.

*Carmen Brown*  
*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

B

1-

Mo.

*Samuel Brown*

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



*P*

18

Mo.

*Harmon Brown*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

*18*

18

Mo.

*Harmon Brown*

*Chieftain*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOOK.

Book mark:

*Michael*

18

18

Mo.

*Carmen Brown*

, Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nov 14, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 14, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where *Unionville Mo*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *10851 E 100*

*Michael*

Brown, Harmon  
S. Co. D. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3912-23

**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

In the case of

*Brown*

Co.

Regt of

*Apparatus*

*John G. Hatcher*

*Medical Director*

*With your Office*

*Car 8/62*

COMPARTMENT WITH  
AND CLOTHES  
ROLLS

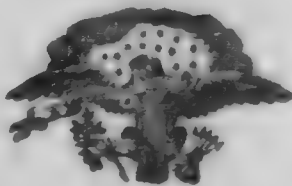
Received (A. G. Office)

186

*1862-22*

*John G. Hatcher*  
*Medical Director*  
*John G. Hatcher*  
*Medical Director*  
*John G. Hatcher*  
*Medical Director*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Harmon Brown* a *Private* of Captain  
*John Mitchell* Company, ("B") of the *Eighteenth* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri* 2<sup>d</sup> was enlisted by *Lo W. M. Scholer* of  
the *18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo* at *Unionville Mo*  
on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1861, to serve *(13)* years; he was born  
in *Kentucky* is *(21)*  
years of age. *(5)* feet *(10)* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*General Disability taking 1<sup>st</sup> place with  
the Chronic Diarrhea also very cold  
by exposure and settled in lungs*

STATION: *Unionville*

DATE: *Sept 12 1862* *"A" Hallis, 3<sup>rd</sup> Lt -*  
*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Harmon Brown* of  
Captain *John Mitchell* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of *(Here consult par. 1194, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1862, at *Unionville Mo*  
*A. J. Smith*  
*Capt - Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

FINAL STATEMENT

11th Regt of Michigan  
Volunteers.

**VOLUNTARIES.**

**NOTE 1.**—One of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each of the persons named or described herein who may be discharged, whether being discharged as a result of a final Statement or after having been discharged as a result of a discharge order received from the court. The other certificate (or duplicate) is to be given to the person named or described herein, or to the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer, who issues the discharge certificate, to the use of the doctors of the department, to be attached to the certificate of discharge. The holder is entitled to his discharge, and should not be discharged to the detriment of the Government to have the certificate of discharge so attached to his certificate of discharge.

The discharge is to be given back to the holder of the certificate. The latter is hereby warning as his concern the duplicate certificate.

**NOTE 1**—The Submitter is entitled to pay for the use of his horse. The Corporation's board will certify to that fact on the back of each check. The Submitter will also be paid for having been injured by the horse.

[illegible]

and the occurrence of the broader magnitude of the broader range, which is the same as the range is reported. The descriptive list will then be

[illegible]

NOTE: — The above will be for decreased volume from and discharge

There is a residence in Honolulu on one of the best

only a small number of drafted men or substitutes. The army for three

OF

190

11/11/11 11/11/11 11/11/11

11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Indiana

22-000178-160

**NOTE 1.**—One of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each of the living or deceased man who may be disaffected with a living person, and the other to the living or deceased man who may be disaffected with a deceased person. The certificate to the living man is to be given in duplicate, and the certificate to the deceased man is to be given in triplicate. The number of the latter is only naming so the certificate the duplicate certificate.

NOTE.—If the Subser is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the owner is entitled to reimbursement with interest to that part on the back of each of the notes, and also to the full he has pay due for having been so wronged by his own horse.

[illegible]

Section 4 - "In addition far less of injury to vegetation, better equilibrium, and less insect and other damage, should appear under the heading of "Other" (1914)

**NOTE 5**—Debit paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, can not be entered on the statement.

[illegible]

NOTE - This chart will be used for decreased volume from and duration

Sept. 11. - Write a Resolution in Hospital for an elected to receive the  
 2nd year and if his has not, apply with him from who can be, the  
 President of the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

[illegible]



I certify, on honor, that Harman Brown, a Private of  
Captain S. W. H. McKellogg's Company (9) of the 18th Regiment of Missouri  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13th day of March, 1864, at Star Line, Mo  
by Sgt. McKellogg, for the period of 3 years years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 14th day of April, 1864, at  
Star Line, Mo, by Capt. Manaway; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by  
that wound

The said Harman Brown was last paid by Paymaster  
Capt. Thompson, to include the 13th day of April, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 35 <sup>43</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 13th day of March,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
60 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **OUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Star Line, Mo, this 24th day  
of March, 1864.

W. H. Blackwood

1st Lt. 18th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Commanding Company.



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

1. 56. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall be or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of any or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, as he has and accessories, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, as soon as of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, in any way have transmitted to the Department of War, or otherwise, they shall, before they be removed to any other place, in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the same deceased agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid for respective representatives.

## ARTY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

1. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 56th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the said deceased, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the returns. When a soldier dies in a post or station about town, his family, it will, be the duty of his immediate commander to forward the report, inventory, and, at the same time, to forward a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and to report the effect in his possession at the time of his death. A report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company, to the Adjutant General. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861." If a final statement is made, the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the report leaves any effects, the fact will be reported.

1. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his death, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, said they be disposed of by the legal representatives of the deceased.

1. 124. In all cases of death by the Council of Administration, a return in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Adjutant General, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861."

1. 125. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representatives, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased, these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General. Their proper destination should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

1. 126. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate of the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

late of Company \_\_\_\_\_

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, who died at \_\_\_\_\_

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Herman Brown late  
 a Private of Captain George H. Schuyler Company 11<sup>th</sup> of  
 the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Recruit at Springfield in the State of Missouri on  
 the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Recruit on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo  
 in Company D<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve Three  
 years or during the war: he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of Virginia; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches  
 high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in the Field at  
Southwest Fork on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864, by  
 reason of gun shot wound

# INVENTORY.

ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable trucks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Herman Brown, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Springfield

DATE: Nov 13 1864

( A. G. O. No. 104. )

W. H. Woodward

Commanding the Company.

The Division this day & moved  
the 14<sup>th</sup>.

in during Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup>, on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
made a reconnaissance and found every in  
to Snake Creek Gap, but 3. Killed 7, wounded  
four at the Gap, but 3. Killed 7, wounded  
four at the Gap, but 3. Killed 7, wounded

Oct. 15 marched towards Snake  
Creek Gap and encamped in resistance  
until at mouth of Gap, some skirmishing.

Loss 6. Killed 17. wounded.

Head of the river B. river

Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1861. Vol. 1.

113

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harmon Brown desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville, Mo.  
the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1884

Witness:

Harmon Brown

Harmon Brown

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment, was served in Company ( )

Robert J. Long Adj. Gen.

18 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Harmon Brown

March 17<sup>th</sup> 1884

Volunteered at Unionville, Mo.

Harmon Brown

No. \_\_\_\_\_

18 Mo. Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

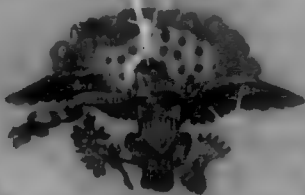
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Unionville

I, Harmon Brown born in Warren Co  
in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years,  
and by occupation a Famer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 19th day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harmon Brown do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville  
this 19th day of March 1864.

BEFORE

Richard R. Barker  
Capt. 2nd Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined  
April 13, 1864

Julien Bates  
Surg. Bd. Chills  
Pt. Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Harmon Brown  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Suk hair, Suk complexion, is 5  
feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Richard R. Barker 1st Lt. Col.

1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

William H. Manning  
Capt. Pro. mail 2nd Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,  
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 14th day of April 1864, at Unionville Mo.

Harmon Brown  
Co. A. 1st Mo. Inf.  
Recd. Rec. Dist. Mo. 1864



V 312  
Brown Henry

Co G , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756118	25
2	7770940	27
3	7770991	28
4	7771038	29
5	7771089	30
6	7771144	31
7	7771196	32
8	7771251	33
9	7771342	34
10	7771406	35
11	7771477	36
12	7771576	37
13	7771932	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B*

18

Mo.

*Henry Brown*  
*Priv. Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Linnville Mo, Dec 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *01*....., 186

Last paid to....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. Died of*

*disease in Genl. Hospital*  
*at Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 13,*  
*Final statement for-*  
*warded to A. E. C.*

Book mark:

*B. E. Smith*

18

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1200 100*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm. H. Smith is  
in Hospital at  
St. Louis, Mo. 1863.  
64.*

Book mark:



*18*

18

Mo.

*George B. ...*  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

*B*

18

Mo.

*August 1864*

*1st*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

18

Mo.

*Henry Brown*

*Det*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

for *March and Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Recruit*

Book mark:.....

*Wm. Scott*

18

Mo.

*Henry Simon*  
(*Pt*), Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*65*

18

Mo.

*Henry D. ...*  
*Plt*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged B.I.*

Book mark:

*S*

18

Mo.

*Henry Dixon*

*Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1* *Co. G*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Payable 100% \$25.00*  
*Balance 14.00*

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

*James Brown*  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Parent, rec'd \$25.00*

Book mark:

67

18

Mo.

Henry Brown

Ch., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Varnly rec'd \$25.00

Book mark:



2)

18

Mo.

*Henry D. ...*  
..., Co/G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recd. Pay for  
Salary (\$25) ...*

*Discharged in June 1863, at ...*

Book mark :

2 18 Mo.

Henry Jones

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll,**

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back number

Index

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Nov. 2*, 186*3*,

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted *Nov. 2*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 2*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *Nov. 2*

*Brown, Henry*

*S. Co. G.*

*18* Reg't Mo. Inf

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

I *Henry Brown* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*for by three* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Lawrenceville Putnam Co. Ga.*  
 the *9th* day of *January* 186*3*

Witness  
*Robert H. Steel*

*Henry Brown*  
*Make*

No. *Three*

Enlisted at *Lawrenceville Ga. Ga.*

*January 9th* 186*3*

By *Steel* *Bray*

*18th* Regiment of *Vol. Infy* *4th* *Meade*

*1st* enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186*3*

*For 1000's premium, and*  
*Twenty-five dollars bounty*  
*paid Dec. 17th 1863*

*C. T. Brown*

*Capt. 11th Regt.*

*U.S. Marshal & District Officer*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 said \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS

GIVEN AT

the

day of

186

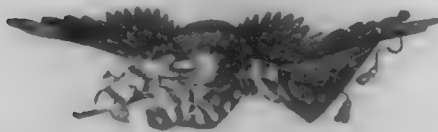
Witness

# Volunteer Service Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Unionville*

I, *Henry Brown* born in *Missouri*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *forty three* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer*  
enlisted this *ninth* day of *January* 1863.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry*

*Brown* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville Mo*  
this *ninth* day of *January* 1863.  
BEFORE *Robert J. Hitt*

*Henry Brown*  
make

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. J. J. J.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Brown*  
and, to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*  
complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*Col. J. J. J.*  
Recruiting Officer.  
*Lieut 15th Regt Mo R*

Collected by me for the purpose of the State of Missouri

# Declaration of Recruit.

I *Henry Brown* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*forty three* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Annville Adams Co. Mo*  
 the *9th* day of *January* 186*3*

Witness  
*Robert H. Wood* *Henry Brown*  
*make*

No. *Oct 15*  
*Henry Brown*  
 Enlisted at *Annville Mo*  
*January 9th* 186*3*  
 By *Heath Gray*  
*1863* Regiment of *Artillery* *Mo*  
*1st* enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186*5*

# Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186*3*

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

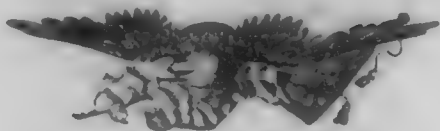


# Volunteer Service Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Unionville*

I, *Henry Brown* born in *Missouri* County  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *forty three* years.  
and by occupation a *farmer*  
enlisted this *fifth* day of *January* 186*3*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry*

*Brown* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville Mo*  
On this *fifth* day of *January* 186*3*.  
Before *Robert A. Wood* J.P.

*Henry* <sup>his</sup> *Brown*  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. Rogers*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Brown*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*  
complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*Robert A. Wood*  
*Recruiting Officer.*  
*Recruiting Officer.*



No. 427

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 8<sup>th</sup> Sept 4.

Name, *Henry Brown*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Unionville Mo*

Length of Furlough, *10 days*

*W. A. G.*

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst.

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. REPTON. A.  
1843

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 5, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Henry Brown was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 day of June, 1863, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company G, 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 day of June, 1863, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company G, 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of dated July 15, 1863, he is reported  
 a Private "Discharged at Atlanta Ga  
 (Vol 13 64)"

all  
 J.M.H.

117  
 Geo. B. Smith  
 Adj. Gen.

V 313  
Brown, Liram

Co. 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773822	26
2	7773873	27
3	7773953	28
4	7774043	29
5	7774174	30
6	36634113	31
7	2289-07880	32
8	32226253	33
9	32226256	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2289-C-80.

See also

B. 15

Mo.

Hiram Brown

Co. D, 18 Regt Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2259-C-1850

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 9, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one certificate furnished.

Summy

B

18

mo

Hiram Brown

Det, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Sept 6 oct

, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When

Sept 2

, 1862.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj

Phinney

to

Dec 31

, 1861.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

18

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
 of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*... not ...*  
*... Hospital ...*  
*... ...*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

William Brown

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action of  
April 6th 1862 near Little  
Rock Landing Tenn.

John Brown M. Carroll  
of Co.

Book mark: Booked for the 1st

at St Louis Mo. C. B. N.

Michael



B

18

Mo.

*Hiram Brown*

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action,  
6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> near Little Rock  
Landing Tenn. Explored  
Unrecovered.*

Book mark: *Discharged Sept 17*

*vide G. & G. N.*

*Discharge*

*B*

18

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

18 Mo.

*William Brown*  
*Brown*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S REEL.

Book mark:

*Michael*

3

18

Mo.

Alvin Brown

, Co. J, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Enrolled at  
Unionville, Mo., Dec 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Unionville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 22896-1861

Unionville

B. | 18 | Mo.

Hiram Brown,

....., Co. D, 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

N.Y.

Occupation

Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>

, 1861.

Where

Unionville Mo.

By whom

W. L. McSchooler

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged.

Goodman,

*Brown*  
*P. S.*, 18<sup>Reg't</sup> *Mc* *Inf.*  
Co. *C*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11  
M XXXX 1234 121 8403  
52 5

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

James M. ...  
a Private Co.

Approved: *[Signature]*  
Medical Director.

In absence of the  
Headquarters, Department of the Army,

S. S. ... 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *[Signature]*  
S. S. ...

*[Signature]*  
S. S. ...

Received (A. G. Office) ... 186

*[Signature]*  
S. S. ...

1862  
S. S. ...

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)*

*William H. Appell* of Captain  
Company, [ ], of the [ ] Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by [ ] of  
the [ ] Regiment of [ ] at [ ]  
on the [ ] day of [ ] 1861, to serve [ ] years; he was born  
in the State of [ ] is [ ]  
years of age, [ ] feet [ ] inches high, [ ] complexion, [ ] eyes,  
[ ] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [ ]. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty [ ] days.

*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Appell* of  
Captain [ ] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*Here consult par. 1230, p. 24; also par. 1608, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.*

*From shot & flesh wound of the right leg, received at the battle of  
Shiloh, May 6, 1862, and the result of such a wound is a  
permanent lameness of the foot; does no duty since April 7, 1862.*

*William H. Appell*  
*22. 1862*

*Thos. H. Appell*  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *2nd* day of *December* 1862, at *Wagon M.O.*

*Robert Appell*  
Colonel  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a suitable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[ DUPLICATES. ]



✓ *Brown, Isaac J.* 314

Co. *D.*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756331	26
2	7756433	27
3	7765726	28
4	7765810	29
5	7765922	30
6	7765971	31
7	7766050	32
8	7766188	33
9	7766467	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

13

18

Mo.

James A. Brown

Det, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: He must be discharged

from the service on Surgeon's

Certificate of Discharge

Barracks Mo. He has

account with the

in the

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

B

18

Mo.

Isaac D Brown

Pvt

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14. 1865  
 at Jefferson Bx's Mr. Surgeon  
 Certificate - Brandy Price \$ 60.  
 Due \$ 240.

Book mark: Discharged Jan 14. 1865. Bx's 2. 1865.

H. A. A. A.

B

1-

Mo.

Isaac D Brown

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit - Absent  
Sick at Martinsburg since  
Nov 8 - 1864.

Book mark:.....

SB ant

B

12

Mo.

Isaac S Brown

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

3

18

Mo.

*Isaac D Brown*

*Priv*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since in Field*

*Kept since July 25-1864.*

Book mark: *Mark*

B

15

Mo.

Isaac S Brown

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

*B*

18

Mo.

*Isaac A. Pearson*

*Pr*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4<sup>th</sup> April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Line march pay on advance No. 3.*

\* *as shown on roll.*

Book mark:



*B* *18* *1* Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Infantry* Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Where born *St. Louis Mo*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10*, 186 ..

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *8* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April 14*, 186 ..

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Payroll & Subsid*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

18

Mo.

Amos L. Brown

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 10, 1864,

Where born ..... of .....

Age 18 years; occupation .....

When enlisted ..... 14, 1864.

Where enlisted ..... Mo.

For what period enlisted ..... 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ..... 14, 1864.

Where mustered in ..... Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: 1st Enlistment for 3 years  
West Salem County Mo

Book mark: .....

*Brown* *10*

*P*, Co. *10*, *18* Reg't *Mo* Int.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac D. Brown, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Annville, Penna.  
the 17 day of March

Witness:

Isaac D. Brown  
Isaac D. Brown

Isaac D. Brown  
Volunteered at Annville, Penna.  
March 17th 1864.  
By Isaac D. Brown  
18 Regiment of Mass Infantry

Enlistment, last served in Company ( )

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Isaac D. Brown  
Isaac D. Brown

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

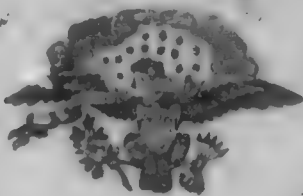
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Unionville

I, Isaac D. Brown born in Lebanon Co Mo  
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 17th day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac D. Brown do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville

this 18th day of March 1864

BEFORE

Obelias May  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examiner  
April 13, 1864

Julian Bais  
Surgeon  
1st Dist Ind  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac D. Brown  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5  
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Reedicks Fortwood 1st Lt Co D

18 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Obelias May

Capt. Geo. M. M. Conger

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F,  
18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 18th day of April 1864, at Lebanon Mo

Isaac D. Brown  
Volunteer  
18th Regt Mo Vols  
Company F  
Enlisted April 13, 1864

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h.*, *h.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin, which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Ed. 1-61

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any chronic disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with a return endorsed "done," through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge released men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents to depose and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

176

a. *Regiment* Co. *10th*

*Regt of Infantry*

REPORTED

Jan 14

*Prof. Recd. 2nd. 11. 11.*

UNION U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 9. 1865

Certificate sent the Division Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
GOLIS

Received (A. G. Office)

186

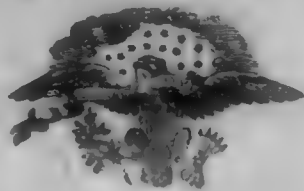
*See the copy the post office*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Amos G. Brown* of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, (\_\_\_\_\_) of the 15<sup>th</sup> Missouri \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *St. Rockwood* \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 the 15<sup>th</sup> Missouri Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* at *Unionville, Missouri*  
 on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*, 1864, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Eighteen*  
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Light* complexion, *hazel* eyes  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *66* days.\*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Amos G. Brown* of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis*. He has done  
*no duty for five months and is unfit*  
*for the Veteran Reserve Corps*

*U. S. General Hospital*  
*Jefferson Barracks, Mo.*  
*January 9, 1865.*

*W. W. Gilton*

*Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.*

DISCHARGED, this *fourteenth* day of *January*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*By order of Maj. Gen. Dodge*  
*John M. Hall*

*Apt. Eldgi*

Commanding the Reg't

*Ed. G. G. G.*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Unionville* County *Putnam* State *Mo.*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

315  
Brown, Jacob

Co - , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756140	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*John Brown*  
Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Nov.*, 186 *3*,

Where born *Germany*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 29*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Nov.*, 186 *3*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *16*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks:

*Not taken up on  
muster roll of Reg't.*

Book mark:

Pr

18

Mo

Jacob Brown

Co.

18

Reg't

Mo

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

18

Lucile Perran

St Louis Mo January 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I have this day received from William F. Ober  
one hundred dollars for my bounty as an enlisted  
soldier in the United States Army and I do hereby  
relinquish all claim against the United States  
for bounty or Premium.

— Mo —

Jacob Freeman

St Louis Mo January 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

I have this day received from William F. Ober  
one hundred dollars for my bounty as an  
enlisted soldier in the United States Army,  
and I do hereby relinquish all claim against  
the United States for bounty or premium.

WFO — John L. Brown

✓ 316 or James S.  
Eaton W. James L.

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-7034	26
2	775-953	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1-

Mo.

James L. Service

Appears with *James L. Service* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 21, 1864*

Where born *St Louis*

Age *25* yrs *Occupation* *Black*

When enlisted *Dec 2* 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey* Hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair* Height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered *Dec 21* 1864

Where mustered *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100* and \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Enlisted substitute for*

*John D. Williams Co. B.*

*Home in St. Louis*

\* This roll of drafted men and substitutes is to be filled out in the form introduced by V.

Book marked *St Louis*

*Lucas*

APR. 14

7756903

1891

2<sup>d</sup> Quilt Men.

c Hat-laken up on  
T. water with light.



C 5

15

Mo.

James J. Brown

Appears with serial *C 5* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded**

for the 18 Regt Mass. Inf. dated

*Waldenbury, N. H. Dec 21 1864*Where born *Winchester*Age *25* yrs occupation *Black*When enlisted *Dec 21 1864*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *grey* hair *light*Complexion *fair* height *5 - 7* inWhen mustered in *Dec 21 1864*Where mustered *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100* d *8* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *2 Co Det. Donkeymen**He was sub jr John Lockman**\* Name cancelled in June*\* This roll is for the purpose of showing the names of the men  
intended for the service.

Book mark

*Lucas*

317  
Vernon *Leah M.*

Co. E, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Aug 2nd* | *1st Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2268731	2	7770641
2	7768816	3	77720214
3	7768913	4	7770301
4	7769005	5	36634010
5	7769125	6	32904856
6	7769187	7	36704597
7	7769232	8	46997144
8	7769272	9	
9	7769275	10	
10	7769324	11	
11	7769350	12	
12	7769407	13	
13	7769457	14	
14	7769576	15	
15	7769657	16	
16	7769652	17	
17	7769757	18	
18	7769859	19	
19	7769902	20	
20	77699705	21	
21	77699754	22	
22	7769986	23	
23	77699829	24	
24	7769993	25	
25	7769995	26	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

18

*John W. Brown*  
*Sept 29 1864*

**Return**

of the 1st Brigade, 5th Division, Western Dept.,  
for the month of *October* 186  
dated *not dated*  
....., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*John W. Brown*

93

18

Mo.

Joseph M. Brown.  
Sgt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
1st

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 10.5 (Sgt) Leave Jan 6 '63  
Camp Judson, Tenn. Co.  
changed to service of War,  
Sept 10.3 absent on furlough  
since Sept 25 '63.  
March 10.5 (1st) absent  
on leave. Promoted from  
Sgt Co F 1st Mo. Inf. to  
of commission Mar 16 '64  
mustered in March 4 '64.  
Apr to June 1864. Absent on  
recruiting service at St.  
Louis, Mo. since Apr 16 '64  
by order of Col. C.B. Alexander  
U.S.A. Superintendent of  
recruiting service at Bertha  
Barako St Louis Mo.  
July 1864. Absent on recruiting  
service Laclede Mo for  
St. Mo. dated Apr 12 '64  
Col C.B. Alexander.

Book mark:

Sherrill

JUN. 15.

36704597

1896.

Aug 1894 Present,

Sept 1894. Present on special  
duty as acting Regt Q & Ma  
and Adjutant since 22  
Sept '64,

Oct 04 to Jan 1895, Present on  
special duty acting Adj 2  
since Sept 15 '64

Feb 1895 Present,

March 1895, absent as Prisoner  
of War since March 21 '65.

Apr 1895, absent, with leave  
for 30 days see S.O. no  
163 dated Apr 5 '65 War Dept,

May 1895, See 2. Discharged  
per S.O. no 248. War Dept  
A.G.O Washington D.C.  
dated May 22. 1895.

B | 18 Mo.

Joseph M Brown.

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Chambersburg, Pa.

Occupation Carpenter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 10, 1864

Where St. Joseph

By whom J. B. Sharp; term 3 y'm

Remarks: Taken prisoner

Battle of Shiloh Apr. 6, 62.

Description Roll sent

to Portsmouth Grove.

Rhode Island, Dec. 21, 62.

Commissioned as 1 Lieut

Co. F 18 Mo. V.V. 11 Mo. 11 Mo.

1864. Mustered in March 1865.

JUL 13.

32904856

1394.

7. 1864. Captured at  
Battle of Bentonville  
Mch. 21. 1865.

Released Apr. 2. 1865.

18

Mo.

*James M. Brown*  
*Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*April 14, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 3, 1864*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Completely discharged*

*by Capt. J. H. Brown, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at Washington, D.C. May 22, 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



32

1-

Mo.

*Joseph M. Brown*

*1st Div, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged.*

Book mark: *100*

C

18

Mo.

Joseph M. Carson

1st Lieut., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - Prisoner of War since March 2nd.

Book mark:

3

18

Mo.

James M. Brown

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Enlisted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

18

Mo.

*Joseph M. Brown*

*1st Lt*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *del't ac'g Reg't Clk*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Michael*

18

Mo.

*Joseph M. Brown*  
*1861*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Time & place of muster  
 mustered erroneously entered on  
 last rolls in consequence of  
 absence of Officer on duty  
 service*

Book mark:

*B*

1 -

Mo.

*Joseph M. Brown*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *2nd*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

*(Recruiting Party)*

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Station *Lucinda Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached on Recruiting*  
*Service from 1st to 3rd A.C. No. 107*  
*Hd. qrs. 1st Reg. Service Mo.*  
*Vol. off. A.C. Pro. Mass. Genl*  
*for Mo. dated St. Louis Mo.*  
*Apr. 15. 64.*

Book mark:

*Lucinda*

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Brown*  
*1st* Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached on Recruiting*  
*Service at St Louis Mo 16 April*  
*by order Col C. B. Alexander*  
*115d*

Book mark: *1*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Brown*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached on recruiting*  
*service from the 16th of*  
*1864 for order No. 676. Discharge*  
*U.S.A. for 1st year 1st*  
*year to 1st year. From the*  
*1st of 1st year, from 1st*  
*Captain and 1st Lieut.*  
*in Co. F 1st Mo. Inf. Div.*  
*5th 1864*

Book mark:



*B* *18* **Mo.**  
.....  
*Larkin H. Brown*  
.....  
*1st*, Co. *A*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf*  
Age *29* years.

Appears on an

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date Feb 2, 1864.

Period 3 years. or war

Remarks: This channel is along  
the E. & S. of the main by S. 6 No 60  
Headquarters of the 110. and  
contains a large quantity of water.

W. H. C. C. C.

APR. 14

7755944

1891

Excelsior, N. Y. Hall has of  
Mo (in same loc. & Sgt) to  
fill a vacancy once work-  
dington promoted, and  
mustered in upon the  
same

13

1-

Mo.

Joseph M. Brown  
1st Lt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
(Recruiting Party)

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Station Laclede Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det'd on Recruiting service  
for Co. 3, S. C. No. 20 of H. d. g. s.  
Rec'd from Mo. vols. off. d. a.  
Prov. Mar. Genl for Mo. to  
Rendezvous at Laclede Mo.  
dated 24. Louis Mo. Apr. 15. 64.  
Subject the off'l. Maj. Genl. Sherman  
(over)

Book mark:

*Amey*

APR. 14

7757459

1891

Was promoted promoted to  
be 1st Lieut. & Mustered as  
such Mar. 7. 64. Has pay  
due him as 1st Lieut. from the  
29th Feb. 64. to the 7th Mar  
64.

18

Mo.

*James M. Brown*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 1866*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred out as 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Sgt & promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lt 15<sup>th</sup>*  
*Nov 64 vice T. C. Caldwell*  
*promoted, assigned to duty*  
*Cont same date*  
*He is C. roll as 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt*

Book mark:

1st

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*Jan 1st 1864*

*at St. Louis*

*and*

*Admitted to service*

*Jan 1st 1864*

*at St. Louis*

*and*

*Admitted to service*

*Jan 1st 1864*

*at St. Louis*

*and*

*Admitted to service*

*Jan 1st 1864*

*at St. Louis*

18

Mo.

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_



1 -

Mo.

*James M. ...*

*16*, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Master roll**

for *Sept. 10/62*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book number: \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book number: \_\_\_\_\_

13

1

Mo.

Joseph M. Brown  
Single, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

Joseph M. Brown  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

Joseph M. Brown  
Sergeant, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Years

131

18

Mo.

Joseph M. Brown

Ser't, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

Descriptive Roll

Sent to Portsmouth

June 21. 1862

Book mark:

W. V. ...

13

1st

Mo.

Joseph M. Brown  
Sergeant, F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Missing in action

Book mark: .....

Heane

*B*

18

Mo.

*Joseph H. Brewer*  
*Sergeant*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *Valid Aug 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in ac-*  
*tion.*

Book mark:

*Plaster*



18

Mo.

*John Brown*

*Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks:

*Left for ...  
...  
...  
...  
...*

*\*Corrected mch. 23, 96.  
B.F.*

Book mark:

*B*

18

Mo.

*Joseph M. Turner*  
*Sgt* Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Missing in action*  
*Cr of 4 April 1862*  
*Battle of Shiloh near*  
*Pittsburg Tenn*

Book mark:

*P. H. H. H.*

*D*

18

Mo.

*Capt. H. S. Brown*  
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster roll

for *March, April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Missing in action  
of the battle of the  
first of April 1862  
Pittsburgh Landing*

Book mark:

*A. P. McPherson*

13

15

Mo.

Joseph M. Brown  
Sergeant, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book rank:

2nd Major

1-

Mo.

*Joseph A. Brown*  
*2d Supt*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appointed Ser-*  
*geant Nov. 1st 1861*

FROM SECOND AUTHOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*Whitaker*

B

18

Mo.

Joseph M. Brown  
Sgt., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan  
Sacred Heart, Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10, 1861.

Where St. Joseph

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

J. B. Webster,

*Drum Joseph M*

*1st*, Co. *7th*

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*JB* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

To, Louis, Aug 6' 1814

Order No. 587

Requisition of Col Alexander

Sup R. & M Vols

For 100 lbs of Flour 150 lbs

~~of the same kind as the~~

to Nashville Tenn

Nature of service Required

from duty on military

Service



St. Louis, June 28 1864

Order No. 536

Requisition of Col Alexander  
Supt Rec Ser Mo Vsb

For Lt J M Brown & 2 men

~~184th Mo Infy~~  
~~from St Louis Mo~~

To St Louis Mo

Nature of service Recruiting Party

Returning to Regt  
Mo Vsb

Salute 7220  
June 24 1864

From A. J. P.  
15 m 1864

also permission to  
come to St Louis mo

Residing Hendy was

Salute 7220

June 24 1864

Capt B. C. Bush

Capt D. would request

that you will send me a set of  
Buck's Rules and pay rolls for  
the last month and the last day of  
June. I would also ask for  
permission to come to St Louis  
and the 1st of July. I also will  
state that the Buck's Rules oblige  
some of my friends in the office  
who had not any of them for a  
long time only a few papers and  
I found some of them from June  
I would like to have a few more  
of them. There is a good  
lot of evidence in the section  
of country and I think that  
before it is also somewhat that a  
good chance will be for Residing has

W. J. P.

14th

23 June 1864

Dear Capt.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servant

Dr H. J. Green

1. School St. New York

8 November 1871

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis

Apr 15 1864

Order No. 38

Requisition of Col. C. H. Anderson  
Lynn R. H. V.

For ~~St. Brown~~ 18th Regt. Mo. Inf.

From ~~St. Louis~~ 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

To Lechelle, Mo.

Nature of service: Recruiting  
Service: G. B.

Mr. Cull

141 Los M. Power

18 Mo. Vol. 1st

Ythorin LC

See Appendix

Not 1900. This paper was originally a  
part of the book of Rules of Regulations for  
the Department of the Interior, B. O.  
with the records of the Dept. Vol. 1800.  
Bureau of Mo.

CO

Grounds in  
Sewer 18th Mo. 1st

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Disbursing Office of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Mr. C

3000 65-

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 248.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, May 22d, 1865.

(Extract.)

• • • • •  
34. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 82, May 6th, 1865, from this Office, the following officers are hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to take effect May 15th, 1865, on account of their services being no longer required. They will receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:—

1st Lieutenant Joseph M. Brown, 19th Missouri Volunteers

The vacancies created by these discharges will not be filled

• • • • •

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

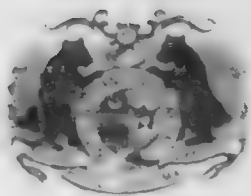
OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

Oct. 1905. This page was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster-  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.  
with the records of the Capt. Vol. Rec.





Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
Leopold M. Brumby 1<sup>st</sup> Co. F.  
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on March  
1<sup>st</sup> 1864 as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, Company F,  
135<sup>th</sup> Regt. Infantry Mo. Inf. to rank from  
same date vice Cordell Brumby  
Brumby

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster  
out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,  
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

John H. Hays  
Adj't Ass't Adj't General.



SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 248.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, May 22d, 1865.

(Extract.)

34. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 82, May 6th, 1865, from this Office, the following officers are hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to take effect May 15th, 1865, on account of their services being no longer required. They will receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:—

1st Lieutenant Joseph M. Hewson, 15th Missouri Volunteers

The vacancies created by these discharges will not be filled

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

11/11/11  
11/11/11  
11/11/11

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M. Brown, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and Five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 18th day of February 1864.

Witness:

James H. Haddington

Joseph M. Brown

Discharged

18

1st Regiment; last served in Company B  
1st Regt of the 1st

By Joseph M. Brown  
1st Regiment of the 1st

Volunteered at March, 1864  
March 1864

No.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

Do CERTIFY, That I am

the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

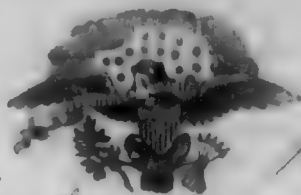
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Pennsylvania*

*Richmond Co. & Ship*

I, *Joseph M. Brown* born in *Franklin Co*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty nine* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *15th* day of *February* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph M. Brown* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

*Richmond Co. & Ship*  
this *15th* day of *February* 186*4* } *Joseph M. Brown*  
*Richmond Co. & Ship*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L B Hunt*  
*Surgeon B Reg 1st Inf*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph M. Brown*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*Five* inches high

*Wm H. Mott*  
*Capt 18th* Regiment of *Volunteers*,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *15th* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Richmond Co. & Ship*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

*Wm H. Mott*  
*Capt 18th*  
*Volunteers*

N<sup>o</sup> 210  
M. J. L.

*Handwritten notes at the top of the page, including "The [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]" and "1865".*

Assistant Adjutant General

*Handwritten signature of W. A. Nichols*

Official:

Assistant Adjutant General

W. A. NICHOLS.

By order of the Secretary of War:

21. Leave of absence for thirty days, unless sooner exchanged, is hereby granted the following officers, paroled Prisoners of War, at the expiration of which they will report in person to the Commanding Officer of Camp Parole nearest the Department or Army in which their regiments may be serving:—  
1st Lieutenant Joseph M. Brown, 12th Missouri Volunteers.

( Extra )

SPECIAL ORDERS, } No. 165  
WAR DEPARTMENT, }  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, April 24, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 165

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, April 24th, 1865.

( Extract )

71. Leave of absence for thirty days, unless sooner exchanged, is hereby granted the following officers, paroled Prisoners of War at the expiration of which they will report in person to the Commanding Officer of Camp Parole nearest the Department or Army in which their regiments may be serving:—

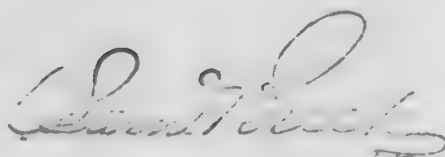
1st Lieutenant Joseph M. Brown, 18th Missouri Volunteers.

By order of the Secretary of War:

W A NICHOLS.

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General

*1st Lieutenant Joseph M. Brown, 18th Missouri Volunteers.*  
*The Adjutant General's Office*



10/1/76 - 1.1.1.



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *West M. Brown*

Rank *1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* Regiment *1<sup>st</sup>*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *M.C. Gen.*

Day *22* ; Month *May* ; Year *61*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., *21<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> C.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J.*

Clerk.

No.

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Joseph Brown

Rank, 1st Co. H

Regiment, 18 Infy

Co. D

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brown, Wm.	1st Lt.	18	Maine			C. P. Md.	7	22		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Granted leave to attend Review at Washington @ May 22. 61.  
See 18 Mo

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Joseph M</i>						<i>CP Ma</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>304</i>
<i>Brown Joseph M</i>	<i>PL</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>mis</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>45</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Near Cantonville MO</i> <i>Feb 21</i>, 186<i>5</i>, confined at <i>Richmond, Va.</i>, <i>incl 21</i>, 186<i>5</i>.</p> <p>also paroled at <i>Antietam Md.</i> <i>Oct 19/62</i></p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____</p> <p>where he died _____, 186<i>5</i> of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Virginia Va</i> <i>April 2</i>, 186<i>5</i>; reported at <i>Camp Parole, Md.</i>, <i>April 11</i>, 186<i>5</i>.</p> <p>granted leave of absence <i>Apr 18/65</i> for <i>30 days</i> - absent <i>April 15 to 30/65</i> with leave order was <i>deft</i> returned from leave of absence &amp; assigned to duty, <i>CP Ma</i> <i>May 12/65</i></p> <p><i>See 18 Maine</i></p> <p><i>Copy by</i> _____</p>										

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged May 19/65 Absent with leave order war  
 No 82 War Dept 2.90 No record in prior Capture

Enrolled as Joseph M Brown 2<sup>d</sup> Sgt F 1872 Inf  
Mustered in as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt same Co & Regt Mich 7/64

2d Anat Case. *Blattaria*.  
*F. F. Arnold* July 27, 1883  
 Copied by *F. M. R.*

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office.

This is supplied as referring to

and errors will be corrected accordingly.

Fixed and Adjustable Gear?

✓ 318  
*Brown Joseph W.*

Co. 2., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756300	26
2	7756312	27
3	7774829	28
4	7774913	29
5	7774495	30
6	7775078	31
7	7775159	32
8	7775237	33
9	7775380	34
10	7775547	35
11	32206831	36
12	32103008	37
13	32905406	38
14	36704598	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

18

Mo.

James M. Brown  
Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864, Louisville Mo  
St Louis Mo. Enlisted  
in the Regt.

May 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent  
sick in hospital at  
Huntsville Ala since  
May 1864.

March 1865. Absent in  
Hospital at Chattanooga  
Tenn. until Nov 9 '64

Apr 1865, Louisville Mo  
St Louis Mo. Discharged  
on surgeon's certificate  
Jan 21 '65.

Book mark:

James M. Brown

B.

18.

Mo.

Joseph W. Brown,

Co. I, 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Ind.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When 12<sup>th</sup> March, 1864.

Where Liberty Town

By whom J. L. Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Goodman



103 18 Mo.

*Joseph L. W. B. Brown*  
*Priv. Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Joe Holt U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*1*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct. 18*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*L. H. Thomas*  
(242) *Copyd.*

B 18 Mo.

Joseph W. Brown.  
Priv., Co. D. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ward T.

Book mark:

Thursley

*James H. Brown*  
 Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mountain View, Aug 12, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1864*.

Last paid to *100.00*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 12, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account rendered*

*on August 12, 1864, for*  
*clothing, &c. due him. Clothing*  
*and money advanced*  
*to him. Total \$100.00*  
*and is correct.*

Book mark: *100.00*

1-

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*on duty, 1867*  
*Sept 11, 1867*  
*Sept 11, 1867*  
*Sept 11, 1867*  
*Sept 11, 1867*  
*Sept 11, 1867*  
*Sept 11, 1867*  
*Sept 11, 1867*

Book mark:

*James H. Smith*  
*Sept 11, 1867*

Copyright

1 -

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *the month of June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*at Camp Lee, Ala. Sept.*

*1867.*

*James H. Smith, Cook*

*Company I, 18 Reg't*

*Missouri Infantry.*

*Present Sept. 1867.*

*Sept. 1867.*

Book mark:.....

*Chas.*

73

1-

Mo.

Joseph Brown  
Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit  
Absent sick in hospital  
at Annville Ala since  
May 1864

Book marks

(1864)

Hammes

Correct.

43

1 -

Mo.

Joseph H. Brown

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent, sick in hospital  
at Huntsville Ala since  
May 1st

Book mark :

73

18

Mo.

Joseph H. Brown  
 Out, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick on  
 duty at Huntsville Ala.  
 since May 1764  
 Recruit

Book mark:



13

1-

Mo.

Joseph H. Brown  
 Pvt. Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
 hospital at Centerville Ala.  
 since March 10, 64  
 recruit

Book mark:

(25)

C. Brown

No.

Joseph H. Johnson

appears on Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

for Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Present

100 for

100 for 1864

100 for

Advanced 13 months pay

Book mark

1864

18

1-

Mo.

Joseph H. Brown  
Priv. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One month's pay  
advanced \$13.

\* Remanded to the

Book mark:

H. H. H.

(1864)

General

Mo.

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated April 14, 1864.

Where born St. Louis

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 12, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in April 1, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Louis

Company to which assigned 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*March 13, 1864*, 1864,Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*Age *37* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *March 12*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *6* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.When mustered in *March 13*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St. Louis*Company to which assigned *F*Remarks: *Enlisted in company and served in it until discharged*Book mark: *St. Louis*

*Brown Joseph W*

*F*, Co. *D*

**18** Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*Joseph W. Brown*

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. C.

Claim No. 447735

Joseph W Brown  
(Name.)

1, Co. 1, 18 Reg't Mc Inf

To Med. Div. June 2, 1915

For Med. record

no med R. R.

H. A. J.  
in care  
E

no addl med record for  
✓ 24 cards ret'd.

Statement furnished 6-3, 1915

59

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid in the judgment as to the cause, including or remote, of the disability; and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for penning, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, h, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb, faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, July 1891.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chorea, rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, strabismus, or any obscure disease liable to be termed "purposely procured"; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is held. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three copies to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channels, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the proper authority, cause the proper authority to sign the soldier's discharge, and the last proper final statement to duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

174

*Joseph H. H. Brown*  
Co. 1114

APPROVED

*Prof. H. H. Brown*

SECTION 15, A  
REVISED DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office

Aug. 16 1865.

Duplicate sent to Division Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. H. L. 1865

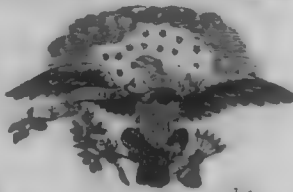
Received (A. G. Office) 186



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Joseph H. Brown Private of Captain R. L. Patton Company, (A) of the 13th Wisconsin Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by R. L. Patton of the 13th Regiment of Infantry at Palmer, Co. Mo. on the 25th day of March 1867, to serve Three years; he was born in Ill in the State of Connecticut is Twenty years of age, Five feet Five inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph H. Brown of Captain R. L. Patton Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Permanent flexion of left leg from contraction of hamstring muscles following a profuse abscess in popliteal space. He has done no duty for eight months and is unfit for the Veteran Re-Sept Corps.

Wm. H. Tilton  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty-seventh day of January 1867, at St. Louis, Mo.

By order of Maj. Gen. Dodge

Oliver Odger  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Clinton County Appanoose State Iowa

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. \* See Note 2 on the back of this.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H Brown desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia  
The 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864.

Witness:

William

Joseph H Brown  
mark

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

( To be made out in duplicate )

18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry

By Capt

Volunteered at Philadelphia 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

No. ....

18<sup>th</sup> Regt.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

Robert

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Putnam Co*



I, *Joseph N Brown*

born in

in the State of *Indiana*

aged *20* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Tweeth*

day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph N Brown*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 186*4*

BEFORE *William H. Bates*

*Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Dist 2<sup>nd</sup> Div*

*Joseph N Brown*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of soldier.

*William H Bates*  
*Surg 1<sup>st</sup> Dist 2<sup>nd</sup> Div*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Dist 2<sup>nd</sup> Div*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J N Brown*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches*

high.

*William H Bates*

Regimental

Volunteer

*Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Dist 2<sup>nd</sup> Div*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*2<sup>nd</sup> Dist 2<sup>nd</sup> Div*

(A. O. O. No. 74.)

*Admitted*

*Admitted*

*Admitted*

*Admitted*

*Admitted*

319  
*Brown. Samuel*

Co. *a.*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756913	25
2	7757075	26
3	7760170	27
4	7760262	28
5	7760346	29
6	7760409	30
7	4189-3-1882	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 4189-C-E-B.-82.

See also

B 18 Mo.

Lemuel Brown  
Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark :

4189. C-1882.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

June 7, 1882

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate

furnished.

*75*

18

Mo.

*Samuel Brown*

*Co. St.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mr Louisville Ky, July, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *31 Apr*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *2nd Dec*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *4187-6. W. C. E. B. 100*

*S. J. Green*



*T*

18

Mo.

*Simon Brown*

*Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. H. Brown*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Samuel Jones*

*Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: .....



1863

18

Mo.

*Samuel Brown*  
*Sam*, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On detached service at St. Louis, Mo. since 1st Dec.*

Book mark: *1863 6 240 200 852*

13

1

Mo.

Linnell, Simon

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

April draft ending 30 June 4, 1864

Where born *Mo*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Dec 24*, 1864Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *2* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *lt*Complexion *lt*; height *3* ft. *4*<sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub> in.When mustered in *Dec 24*, 1864Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *11 Sab Dis. Franklin**E. Mo. I. Wilkerson*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was taken in the Camp  
intended for Voluntary Recruits.

Book mark *5250-2**Linnell*

5

1

Mo.

Lance Corporal

Appears with rank of 1st Lt.

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'**

for the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24 1864

Where born Missouri

Age 8 yrs. occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 24 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 2 years

Eyes Blue hair Light

Complexion Light height 5 ft 2 in

When mustered in Dec 24 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Enlisted Substitute for

Doc McKee, enrolled in

Franklin Co 2 Dist Mo

THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR  
WASHINGTON

Book number

APR. 14

7756915

1891

*Not entitled to name by-*

*Brown, Annie*

Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

*Enlistment*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Samuel Brown <sup>two</sup> ~~three~~ desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
18 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS:

H. J. Fisher

Samuel <sup>his</sup> Brown  
mark

*At 2 years  
(not entitled to bounty)*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel Brown

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Thomas McKeen

On the 21 day of Decem, 1864.

By

W. E. Wright P. M.

J. W. Moore Secy.

Wm. J. Davis Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dec. of Mo.

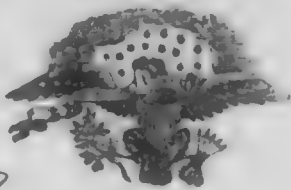
*Enrolled in Greenblau  
Dec. 21. 1864.*

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Samuel Brown born in the State  
of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by  
occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Thomas Wilkinson Esq., of Franklin Co.

11th Sub-Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. (Enrolled)

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 24th day of Decem., 1864  
and having thus agreed with said Thomas Wilkinson I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24th day of Decem.

1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

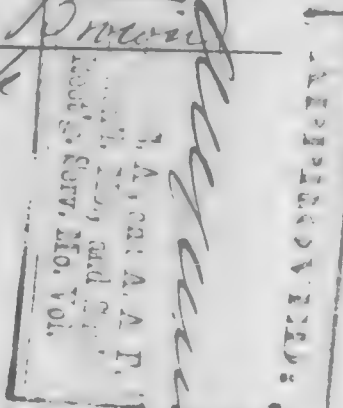
Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24th day of Decem., 1864

Before

Henry C. Weight  
Capt. & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

Samuel L. Brown  
mark



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas Wilkinson  
Enrolled & liable to be, drafted in 11th Sub-Dist. 2d Dist. Mo.  
under Act & Amendments of, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2  
inches high.

Henry C. Weight  
Capt. Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Samuel L. Brown

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

*Substituted into the service of the U.S. for 2 years, at St. Louis Mo. Nov. 24th 1864.*

11 320  
Brown Robert

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771-2111	26
2	7772-1111	27
3	7772-196	28
4	7772-318	29
5	7772-210	30
6	7772-438	31
7	7772-513	32
8	7772-515	33
9	36634074	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



B

18

Mo.

Robert Brown

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 19, 1862, at Camp Bunk on acct of disability.

Enrolled and mustered in Dec. 14, 61, Benton, Mo; 3 yrs.

Not found on the Roll of Co.

Book mark: 1000 via 222

W. S. Allen

(215)

Copyist

*John J. Brown*

*Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Present prisoner at Washington, D.C.*

Book mark:.....

(64)

1

Mo.

*John J. Smith*

*P.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to 10*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Ind. for*  
*the Conf. Spill*  
*at Philad. 7th*  
*Reg't*

Book mark

B

18

Mo.

Robert Brown

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
on the 6 & 7 of April, 1862.  
near Pittsburgh Landing,  
Tenn.

Book mark:

Mo.

1871

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

13.

18

Mo.

Robert Brown,  
 Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent - Absent -

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Missing in  
action on the 6 & 7 of  
April 1862 near  
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

Book mark:.....

(558)

J. M. Brown

copy

13.

18

Mo.

Robert Brown,  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in  
action on the 6th of  
April 1862 near  
Pittsburgh Landing.

Book mark: .....

(20)

Robert Brown  
Copyist

13.

18

Mo.

Robert Brown,  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made up

(20)

J. M. Brown



B.

18

Mo.

Robert Brown,  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not found on M. I.  
roll of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Back mark:

(207)

*Robert Brown*  
Copyist

*Brown Robert*

*P. H.*, Co. *H*, .....

**18** Reg't .....

**Inf** .....

*2*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A .....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A .....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. .....

Transportation .....

July 1895

## 129

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—*a*, *b*, *c*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, "his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, worms, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This commander will be made *in duplicate* by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is held. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three parts to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with the action requested therein, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

Those discharged, after having received the action of the high authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment, or command, the same will if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of a higher proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this subject, so that the soldier is discharged with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, Washington, D. C. they will not under any circumstances be given to the hands of the soldier.

7147288

Jan 13-1898

1014 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354

Admiral  
Austin

Adjutant General's Office,

Ch. 20 1883

Suppliment and the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) July 1886

COMPARED  
AND CIRCLED  
JULY 1868

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Robert Brown of Captain Dalman's  
Company, (16) of the 18th Missouri Regiment of United States  
Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. Dalman of  
the 18th Regiment of Mo. Vol. at Winston, Mo.  
on the sixteenth day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Germany in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is thirty six  
years of age, five feet eight inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days.\*

STATION: Camp Banks  
DATE: Dec 29th 1862

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Robert Brown of  
Captain Dalman Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of chronic rheumatism of 6 months affecting  
the joints & especially of the leg, etc, present but  
improving.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this nineteenth day of January, 1863, at Camp Banks  
Miss. Sta.

Abriel D. Stephens  
Col 20th Regt Ill

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
		No. of Reg't.	State	Alt. Ser. No.	Co.	Excerpts of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brown, David		18	Mo.	2	74	Excerpts of CP.	1	30	3	45
Captured at Shiloh Tenn. April 6										
Went to prison at Brandenburg Ala. May 24/62										
Admitted to Hospital at										
where he died										
Paroled at Chickasaw Landing, Va. Oct 19, 1863										
Discharged at Camp 13000 in on 8.20.63										
Went over aft										

Copied by:

W.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

Adjutant General's Office,

.18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

As is Adjutant Gen'l.

On Case # 17,815 Reed also Holy 15 89. Returned May 27  
On Case off returned June 1. 17.  
On Case returned June 20. 89.

On case off 350. 65th Regt. Aug 14. 89. Recd. (the home)  
Sep 6. 89.

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 32 / or Steven L.  
Pravin Stephen L.

Co. L. & E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773009	25	7766-83
2	7774049	27	7775-89
3	7774131	28	
4	7774203	29	
5	7774259	30	
6	7774313	31	
7	7774350	32	
8	7774408	33	
9	7774464	34	
10	7707401	35	
11	7707565	36	
12	7700-28	37	
13	7765-102	38	
14	7765-520	39	
15	7765-605	40	
16	7765-671	41	
17	7700-701	42	
18	7700-786	43	
19	7765-83	44	
20	7775-117	45	
21	7775-003	46	
22	7775-117	47	
23	7775-117	48	
24	7775-117	49	
25	7775-117	50	

✓ Sent Mort: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*B*

18

Mo.

*Sept. 1867*

*Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 18, 1867.*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 18, 1867.*

Last paid to *Jan. 31, 1867.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 18, 1867*; drawn since \$ *11* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* 100

Bounty paid \$ *11* 100; due \$ *19* 100

Remarks: *See Muster-out Roll*

*for details of service*

*and for amount of bounty*

*paid on discharge*

*and for amount of bounty*

*paid on discharge*

*and for amount of bounty*

*paid on discharge*

*and for amount of bounty*

*paid on discharge*

*and for amount of bounty*

*paid on discharge*

*and for amount of bounty*



B

18

Mo.

*Steven L. Brown*  
Co. *X<sup>th</sup>*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville, Ky. July 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 24*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *34.00* 100

Remarks: *Veteran transferred to Co. D.*

*18. "Mc. Int. Inf." by order of C. J. Nelson*  
*St. Louis, Mo., the 1st Reg. Aug. the 1st*  
*1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Davis*

15

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

22, Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *100*

*Sept 1 - 1865*  
*Amount due 100*

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

*John P. ...*

*...*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*...*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

18

Mo.

*George S. Smith*  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*

*Ordered to be mustered*

*at Camp at New Orleans*

*Sept 1864*

*George S. Smith*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't*

Book mark:

73

18

Mo.

Stephen L. Brown  
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

(358)

Hammer

Copied

15

1-

Mo.

Stephen L. Brown

Sgt, Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt & Co, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Warrant

Book mark:

73

18

Mo.

Stephen L. Brown

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: William

Transferred from Co. D.

to be. Co. Aug. 1. 1864

Book mark:

Ammunition

(22)

Copied

B

1-

Mo.

Stephen L Brown

Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co I  
 as per Regt order No 3. dated  
 Feb 2nd 1864. Not yet sent  
 before Muster in Aug  
 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Bart



B

18

Mo.

Stephen L Brown

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garb

B.

18

Mo.

Stephen R. Brown.  
Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

J. N. Lusk.

Copyist

S. 18 Mo.

Stephen L. Brown.  
Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 4th Feb, 1864

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Hanna

*A.*

18

Mo.

*Stephen L. Brown*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 20 to Feb. 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged & Co. A. B.*  
*He is by reason of his enlistment*  
*as "Veteran" volunteer.*

*He is Over 30 years of age*  
*as 1864.*

Book mark: .....

B

18

Mo.

Stephen L. Brown.  
Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Ed Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Feb. 28 62,  
Unionville, Mo.; mustered  
in Feb. 28 62, St. Louis,  
3 yrs.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hunt.

Copy

*B*

18

Mo.

*Stephen L. Brown*

*Oct*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. F. Funn*

*B.*

18

Mo.

*Stephen L. Brown.*

*(Pvt)*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4<sup>th</sup> August 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E. Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



18

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
... Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for...

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 -

Mo.

Stephen L. Brown

Co. 1, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to settle  
in May 5, 1863. By order  
of commanding.

Book mark:

Brown

Correct

13

18

Mo.

*Stephen J. Brown*

*Plt.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

10

*Bennett*

(558)

(Copied)

73

18

Mo.

*Stephen S. Brown*  
*Driver*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

*Stem L. Brown*  
*Prs*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *For & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

13

18

Mo.

*William F. Brown*  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 20th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

1-

Mo.

*Henry Brown*  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Russell*

*A*

18

Mo.

*Henry L. Brown*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



*B*

15

Mo.

*Steven L. Brown*

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*29*

18

Mo.

*Steven L. Brown*

*Private*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

*Brown Stephen L.*

, Co. ....

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| B.d Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers /          | Resignations         |

**Other papers relating to—**

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination      |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information     |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing       |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports      |
| Desertion              | Rank                  |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l    |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.  |
| Duty                   | Transportation        |

No. 7

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Stephen L. Brown

Rank, Private

Where gone

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

603

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent; not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen L. Brown desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chicago, Illinois  
the Tenth day of February 1864

Witness:

Geo. W. Smith  
Capt

Stephen L. Brown  
Soldier

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
18<sup>th</sup> Regt of Illinois Infy  
Discharged 9<sup>th</sup> February 1864.

Stephen L. Brown  
Volunteered at Chicago, Illinois  
on the 27th day, 1864,  
By Wm. H. Henshaw Capt  
18<sup>th</sup> Regt of Illinois Infy  
Mustering Officer

No. 34

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ : that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

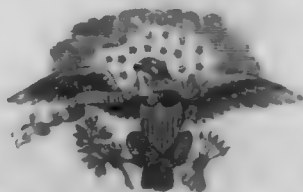
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alfred



TOWN OF

Amonville

I, *Stephen L Brown* born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of *Connecticut* aged *Twenty Seven* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Ten* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Stephen L Brown* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Tenth* day of

BEFORE:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

## EXAMINING SURGEON.

**CERTIFY ON HONOR** That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has 36 yrs. Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet  
seven inches high.

## RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
19th day of February, 1864, at Indiantown

Regiment of

## Volunteers, on

✓ 322 or J.  
*Brown Thomas,*

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757004	25
2	7776875	27
3	7776979	28
4	7777064	29
5	7757506	30
6	7777124	31
7	7757527	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*John W. Moore*  
*Co. 1*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Indian W. Mo. July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Pay roll from Indian W. Mo. 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 22, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *104* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *None* 100

Remarks:

*Subscribed at Indian W. Mo. July 22, 1865  
 continued at Indian W. Mo. July 22, 1865  
 passed at Indian W. Mo. July 22, 1865  
 Jan. 5, 1866. Booked at Indian W. Mo.*

Book mark:



APR. 14

7757527

1891

For the sum of May  
23 '65. Received out of a  
granted Pension of War,  
in accordance with G. O.  
No. 777. The Capt. Washington  
D. C. Apr. 20 '65. Must  
out to take effect July  
22 '65. Granted Pension  
are entitled to three months  
extra pay, but in this case  
I am unable to decide whether  
or this man is entitled to it,  
as he is reported as being  
Christine Hall was formerly his  
owner of this as he struggled  
from the column for that  
purpose. Does it go for Spring  
field rifle or what complete?  
\$20.00 & does it go for accessories  
complete \$4.00 (Price of C. C. 9  
4. 9.)

13

18

Mo.

Thomas Barrow

Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Pay due for enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute also etc

1 chg on Des Roll Paroled  
 Prisoner of war at Benton  
 Box St Louis Mo since Apr  
 12/65 no disch'd for while  
 in Co of organization

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. C. Curran

137 1 - Mo.

*John Brown*  
*Pr*, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
*(Paroled Prisoner)*

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

18

Mo.

Frederick B. Brown

Plt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865:

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Prisoner of war  
Since Feb 23/65 due 114 for  
Ord & Ord Allow \$24.30 due  
Gov't for 66846 \$3.10

Book mark:

Frederick B. Brown

13

18

Mo.

Thomas Brown

Priv.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Feb 28/62

Book mark:

Thomas Brown

13

18

Mo.

Henry Brown

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
Since Feb 29/65

Date of enrollment  
not below

Book mark

Summers

187

18

Mo.

Thomas Brown

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*San Francisco Calif Mo Dec 27, 1864.*Where born *Walsingham England.*Age *35* yrs. Occupation *farmer*

When enlisted . 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted / years.

Eyes *hazel* ; hair *black*Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *5* in.When mustered in *Nov. 27* , 186 .Where mustered in *St Joseph 7 Dist*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Co 1st Jackson Tn*  
*Gentry Co Mo Sub for Chris-*  
*tain M. T. L.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Militia.

Book mark :

*Lucas*

*Sam. Thomas*  
*P. Co. N.*, 18<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>J</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Dr J. Brown

Oct 18 1877 Inds

Money on hand 200

18. Mo. Vol.

# War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of  
Private in Company "K"  
Regiment "M.C." Volunteers. I have the honor to forward the  
following Descriptive List, obtained from the records of this Office, which from the  
want of the necessary data, which is in the possession of the Company Commander,  
is only "partial."

## NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Thomas Brown a Private in Company "K"  
Regiment of "M.C." Volunteers, is  
years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.  
He was enlisted on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Nov. 1864  
at the town of ~~St. Louis~~ in the State of ~~Mo.~~  
and mustered into the service of the Union  
Army on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Nov. 1864 at the  
town of ~~St. Louis~~ in the State of ~~Mo.~~  
for the period of 100 years  
during the war.

## ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of  
March & April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster  
for due pay ~~on the~~ day of  
1865.

## ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if  
known at all, from his Company Commander.

## REMARKS.

On the above Muster Roll (latest on file) reported  
Private "Absent without leave since Feb 23/65."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

James B. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General.

To H. S. C. Remondelle  
Capt. 16<sup>th</sup> I. L.  
Benton Barracks Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company  
commander, and having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by  
this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing  
account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the  
company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the  
soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled  
upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not  
appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

AM 20 715 116

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*Ses 18 mo*

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Brown Thomas</i>	<i>Co. 19</i>									
<p>Captured at <i>Camden, S.C.</i> <i>Feb. 28, 1865</i> 3. confined at Richmond, Va., <i>Apr. 11</i> 1865.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____</p> <p>where he died _____</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Fort Leavenworth, Mo.</i> <i>May 4, 1865</i>; reported at Camp Parole, Md., <i>Apr. 11/65</i> 1865.</p>										

Copied by *[Signature]* ✓

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*See 19 Wise.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Brown, Thomas</i>	<i>①</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>13-15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>75</i>
							<i>38</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>130</i>
										<i>39</i>

Captured at *Delaware Se* *July* *25*, 186*5*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *June 3. Aug 24. 1865*, 186*5*; reported at Camp *Hamle*, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

*C. June 2/65 - 35. v2*  
*" " 24/65 - 7 17.78*

Copied by *[Signature]*

*Rept at 1373 No May*  
*23.65*

*Mastered cards July 17.65*

323

*Browner, Adam*

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Browner, Adam</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

324

Browner, Frederick

Co. 16, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

325

Browning, Edward G.

Co K. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Buntor, Edmund G.	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also



✓ *Pruce* <sup>326</sup> *John*

Co *@*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756198	26
2	7774471	27
3	777+534	28
4	777+600	29
5	7774663	30
6	7774730	31
7	777+831	32
8	7774915	33
9	7774947	34
10	7775080	35
11	7775161	36
12	7775224	37
13	7775327	38
14	7775+13	39
15	7775+42	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



18

Mo.

*205*, Co. *1*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 15, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*April 1, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to

*April 1, 1865*, 1865.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1865*, 1865; drawn since \$ *12.10* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *1st*

*2nd*

*3rd*

*Post office*

Book mark:

15

Mo.

*John*  
*John*, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

*Account of* *100*

*Account of* *100*

Book mark:

*Copyed.*

18

Mo.

*John Doe*

*Co. I 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left 1000 at 5th Reg't*

*W.D. 1000. Feb. 27, 1865*

*Comp. 1000 100*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12

18

Mo.

John Bernice

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

John Bernice  
Private  
1864

12

1 -

Mo.

John Bruce  
Oct, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

73

18

Mo.

Solon Yonice

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

73

18

Mo.

John Bruce

Sgt., Co. L 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick in  
Hospital at Hannibal City  
Ill. since Oct 25/63  
Reenlist

Book mark:



73

18

Mo.

Simon T. Bruce

Out

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in

Hospital at Hannibal City

Ills. since Oct. 26/63

Book mark:

63

1-

Mo.

*John T. Smith*

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John T. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present 1/8 20*  
*Absent sick in yard*  
*re-entered 1/10 20*  
*Dis.*

Book mark:

*John T. Smith*

1-

Mo.

*John B. ...*

*B Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Been up at 18th St. ...  
 up at 18th St. ...  
 Hospital at 18th St. ...  
 18th St. ...*

Book mark:

3

18

Mo.

*John D. Dyer*

*Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Present, Jan. 18 31.  
admitted sick in Hospital  
admitted since Oct. 20,  
1863.*

*Spent in Texas,  
10-63, St. Louis.*

Book mark:

*Bethel*

3

1-

Mo.

*James A. Rice*

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James A. Rice*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*James A. Rice*

3

18

Mo.

John Green

Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present 22nd 2nd

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

Age 31 years; occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bryce John*  
Co. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

B.d Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A/
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Bruce desiring to  
 ENLIST in the Voluntary Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
20 years and 2 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

11th day of March 1863

Witness:

John Bruce

John Bruce

Discharged

186

Reg't of

1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery

1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery

Enlisted at Philadelphia

March 10th 1863

By John Bruce

John Bruce

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Bruce Do certify, That I am the  
 of John Bruce; that the  
 said John Bruce is 20 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

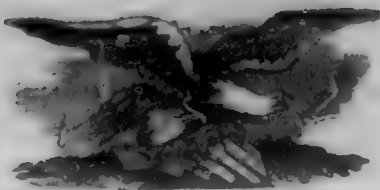
Given at

The

of

Witness:

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Chickerville*

*11/23/52 (35-1)*  
*39 1/2 50 1/2*

I, *John Bruce* born in *Walton County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Five* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Ten* day of *March* 18 *63*

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*John Bruce* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chickerville*  
this *10* day of *March* 18 *63* *John Bruce*  
Recruit

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Examining Surgeon*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit.  
Previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Black hair, 5' 10"*  
complexion is *6'* feet *4 1/2* inches high

*John Bruce*  
*Recruiting Officer*  
*at 12 1/2 St. N. W. D. C.*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

*John B. B. B.*

, age *35*, occupation

*Farmer.*

born in *Kalbaria Co. Ill.*, presented by

*Levi B. B. B.*

1. Have you ever been sick?  
When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE:

*March 10th 1863*

RENDEZVOUS:

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo.*

[A G O N S]

*Inspecting Surgeon.*

E. B. 23 45 10  
U. S. General Hospital  
Albany City, N. Y.

January 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

To the Surgeon  
Det. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Ala. Inf.

Application for a furlough  
of 30 days by reason of  
chronic inflammation of  
the liver, by Horace Howard  
Surgeon U. S. Army at Albany, N. Y.

Approved

E. B. 21. 21.  
Det. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Ala. Inf.  
Surgeon General's Office

Discharge of the Surgeon's Office

Surgeon General's Office  
Surgeon General's Office

Det. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Ala. Inf.

(ORDERS)

This application should be addressed to the commanding officer of the Regiment, and is approved by the Surgeon General's Office. The endorsement on first fold will give the name, rank, Company and Regiment of the man to be furloughed. Instead of the writer, but will, in other respects, conform to General Orders, No. 3, current series, from these Headquarters. Furloughed men sick in General Hospital or upon detached service, will receive furloughs in the proportion, upon the recommendation of the proper authorities, in charge of detachment, etc., and Regimental Commanders cannot include such absent men in estimating the five per cent. to be furloughed from the Regiment.

Det. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Ala. Inf.

Wm. H. Hospital  
Mound City 24/4/25 2024

Brig Genl H. G. Rice  
Comd'g Den Cair  
Cair Ill

I respectfully recommend

John Bruce a Private  
of Captain Company (2) 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Missouri aged 35 years, 6 feet, 1 1/2 inches high,  
sallow complexion Blue eyes Brown hair and by profession  
a Farmer born in the State of Mo  
and enlisted at Belleville in the State of Ill on the  
10 day of March eighteen hundred and sixty 3 to serve for the period  
of 3 years, for a FURLOUGH, permitting him to go to Bellevue  
in the County of Calver State of Ill for 30  
days, by reason of Chronic Inflammation of  
the Liver

Number of men absent from Co. Hospital Furlough.

17

Number of enlisted men actually present with Co. Hospital

820

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct, just and in accordance with General Orders, No. 25, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbia, and beg that the application may be approved by you, and forwarded to the General commanding District.

Respectfully,

W. H. Hospital

Comd'g Co. Hospital Regt.

Vib.

in charge



V 327  
Bruce Quincy R.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762551	25	36704003
2	7762622	26	Unnumbered.
3	7762710	27	
4	7762772	28	
5	7762856	29	
6	7762914	30	
7	7762976	31	
8	7763037	32	
9	7763094	33	
10	7763167	34	
11	7763252	35	
12	7763337	36	
13	7763406	37	
14	7763479	38	
15	7763542	39	
16	7763611	40	
17	7763680	41	
18	7763750	42	
19	7763820	43	
20	7763890	44	
21	7763961	45	
22	7764031	46	
23	7764101	47	
24	7764171	48	
25	7764241	49	
26	7764311	50	
27	7764381		
28	7764451		
29	7764521		
30	7764591		
31	7764661		
32	7764731		
33	7764801		
34	7764871		
35	7764941		
36	7765011		
37	7765081		
38	7765151		
39	7765221		
40	7765291		
41	7765361		
42	7765431		
43	7765501		
44	7765571		
45	7765641		
46	7765711		
47	7765781		
48	7765851		
49	7765921		
50	7765991		
51	7766061		
52	7766131		
53	7766201		
54	7766271		
55	7766341		
56	7766411		
57	7766481		
58	7766551		
59	7766621		
60	7766691		
61	7766761		
62	7766831		
63	7766901		
64	7766971		
65	7767041		
66	7767111		
67	7767181		
68	7767251		
69	7767321		
70	7767391		
71	7767461		
72	7767531		
73	7767601		
74	7767671		
75	7767741		
76	7767811		
77	7767881		
78	7767951		
79	7768021		
80	7768091		
81	7768161		
82	7768231		
83	7768301		
84	7768371		
85	7768441		
86	7768511		
87	7768581		
88	7768651		
89	7768721		
90	7768791		
91	7768861		
92	7768931		
93	7769001		
94	7769071		
95	7769141		
96	7769211		
97	7769281		
98	7769351		
99	7769421		
100	7769491		
101	7769561		
102	7769631		
103	7769701		
104	7769771		
105	7769841		
106	7769911		
107	7770000		
108	7770000		
109	7770000		
110	7770000		
111	7770000		
112	7770000		
113	7770000		
114	7770000		
115	7770000		
116	7770000		
117	7770000		
118	7770000		
119	7770000		
120	7770000		
121	7770000		
122	7770000		
123	7770000		
124	7770000		
125	7770000		
126	7770000		
127	7770000		
128	7770000		
129	7770000		
130	7770000		
131	7770000		
132	7770000		
133	7770000		
134	7770000		
135	7770000		
136	7770000		
137	7770000		
138	7770000		
139	7770000		
140	7770000		
141	7770000		
142	7770000		
143	7770000		
144	7770000		
145	7770000		
146	7770000		
147	7770000		
148	7770000		
149	7770000		
150	7770000		
151	7770000		
152	7770000		
153	7770000		
154	7770000		
155	7770000		
156	7770000		
157	7770000		
158	7770000		
159	7770000		
160	7770000		
161	7770000		
162	7770000		
163	7770000		
164	7770000		
165	7770000		
166	7770000		
167	7770000		
168	7770000		
169	7770000		
170	7770000		
171	7770000		
172	7770000		
173	7770000		
174	7770000		
175	7770000		
176	7770000		
177	7770000		
178	7770000		
179	7770000		
180	7770000		
181	7770000		
182	7770000		
183	7770000		
184	7770000		
185	7770000		
186	7770000		
187	7770000		
188	7770000		
189	7770000		
190	7770000		
191	7770000		
192	7770000		
193	7770000		
194	7770000		
195	7770000		
196	7770000		
197	7770000		
198	7770000		
199	7770000		
200	7770000		

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Mo.

Quincy N. Jones  
Det. Co. 10, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.  
Capt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 (Capt) is duly  
detached for D. M. Dix  
Dec 1862 to Feb 1864 (Det)  
about sick in Hospital  
at Louisville Miss. since  
March '63.

March 1864 about sick at  
St Louis Mo since Nov  
or Dec '63.

June 1864 about sick Acworth  
Ga. and June 15 or 25 '64  
July 1864 about sick Marietta  
Ga since July 9 '64

Aug 1864 about sick Big Sandy  
Ga since June 26 '64

Sept 1864 to Jan 1865, about  
sick at Rome Ga. since  
June 23 '64.

Feb to June 1865, about sick at  
Chattanooga Tenn since  
June 23 '64. x 10000

Book mark:

UN.15.

36704603

1896.

x also known as  
Quincy & Burns



B 18 Mo.  
Quincy K. Bruce  
M., Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Field Hospital,

at Roma, Ga.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

July 7, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

. 186 .

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muchant

1861 Mo.

Company A. 1st

Co. C, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1862

Where Lincoln Mo

By whom A. J. ...; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: went into battle May 1862 and was killed

18

Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]* Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 18, 1864*.

Last paid to *May 31, 1863*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *May 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *115.18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William H. Miller**Miller*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*Muster-out to date *March 10*, 186*4*Last paid to *March 10*, 186*4*

## Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *He is a soldier**and is a member of the**18th Reg't Missouri Infantry**and is a member of the**18th Reg't Missouri Infantry**and is a member of the*

Book mark:

APR. 15

7764304

1891

for completion.  
Suggested to be dis-  
charged by the  
court. Accused. Dis-  
missed. Acc. Ret. on  
Dut. Ret. etc.

18

Mo.

*William F. Miller*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William F. Miller*, 186 C.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wm F. Miller*

*Present at the  
Tampa incident  
of April 12, 1864  
and the Battle of  
July 9, 1864, and  
at the Battle of  
the Wilderness, June 3, 1864  
and the Battle of  
Gettysburg, July 1, 1864*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William B. Bell*

*Wm B*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. Bell*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Wm B. Bell*

*Wm B. Bell*

*Wm B. Bell*

*Wm B. Bell*

*Wm B. Bell*

*Wm B. Bell*

*Wm B. Bell*

*Wm B. Bell*

*Wm B. Bell*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Quincy R. Bruce.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 7 29 for Transportation  
furnished while on Sick Furlough

Remarks:

Absent sick at Chattanooga,  
Tenn since June 26/64.

Received \$32.00 of Maj.  
Price for the month of July &  
Aug. 1864, while sick at Rome,  
Ga.

Book mark:

Henchey



B

18

Mo.

Quincy R. Bruce.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 7/29 for Transportation  
furnished while on Sick Furlough

Remarks:

Absent sick at Ackworth,  
Ga. since June 26/64.

Received \$2.00 of Major  
Price for July & Aug. 1864.

Book mark:

(856)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B

18

Mo.

Quincy R. Bruce.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Atlanta  
Ga. since June 26/64.

Book mark:

B 18 Mo.

Quincy R. Bruce,

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Ackworth  
Ga. Since June 20/64.

Book mark

(854)

Harold

Copyright

B

18

Mo.

Quincy K. Bruce.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Ackworth,  
Ga. since June 25/64.

Book mark:

(255)

Monroe

Copyright

B 18 Mo.

Samuel H. Bruce  
Dr, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel H. Bruce  
Copy

18

Mo.

*Samuel A. Bond*  
*2nd*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at Fort*  
*Smith Miss. since*  
*Nov 1/63*

Book mark: *100*

(3)

(354)

*Samuel A. Bond*

Copied.

18

Mo.

*Henry L. Luce*  
*Al*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Henry L. Luce*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *about sick about*  
*at camp since*  
*Dec 1863*

Book mark: .

18

Mo.

*Samuel L. Bruce*  
*1st*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Miller*



18

Mo.

*Frederick D. Bruce*  
*Doc*, Co. C 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Quartered in the*  
*19 5/4*

Book mark:

*W. Miller*

18

Mo.

*John*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Reduced from Capt.**for R. 36 dated 1st Genalla,  
June 25, 1863*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*Quincy H. Moore*  
*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*1000 1000 1000*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000 1000 1000*, 186 *1000*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

18

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
*...*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*P.*

18

Mo.

*William V. Brown*  
2<sup>d</sup> Corp't, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

18

Mo.

*William A. Bunch*  
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to Hospital*  
*from the 1st and gone*  
*home on 2nd day*

Book mark:



23

18

Mo.

*Samuel H. Brown*

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

20

18

Mo.

Private U. S. Army

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ✓ Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks: Discharged

31, 62

Book mark:

*B*

18

Mo.

*James R. Bruce*  
Capt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov 9* *Dec*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*7*.

Where *Quincy Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*  
*by order of Col. Morgan*  
*Oct 20 1867*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(315)

Copy 100.

✓ 328 or Vincel Co.  
Ince Vincent Co.

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Smith* 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762557	2	7764218
2	7762624	3	
3	7762712	4	
4	7762789	5	
5	7762838	6	
6	7762915	7	
7	7762977	8	
8	7763038	9	
9	7763100	10	
10	7763161	11	
11	7763240	12	
12	7763321	13	
13	7763396	14	
14	7763336	15	
15	7763469	16	
16	7763505	17	
17	7763661	18	
18	7763756	19	
19	7763848	20	
20	7763939	21	
21	7764025	22	
22	7764116	23	
23	7764277	24	
24	7765594	25	
25	7764200	26	

✓ Book Next:

See also

18

Mo.

*William S. Bell*  
*Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*February 1st*, 186*2*!

Muster-out to date

*February 1st*, 186*2*!

Last paid to

*February 1st*, 186*2*!

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*2* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Given to his*

*father-in-law*

*and he is now*

*in the service*

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*William S. Hall*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William S. Hall*, 186*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Assigned to  
Co. C 18 Reg't June  
27<sup>th</sup> 1868*

Book mark: .....

B

8

Mo.

Amant L. ...  
Sd Lt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kearnsville, U. T., June 20, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Kearnsville U. T.

Period ... years.

enrolled term of Reg't

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Sd Lt  
to Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri  
Kearnsville, U. T. June 20, 1865  
at Kearnsville, U. T. Reg't

Book mark :

W. A. Black

18

Mo.

*William H. Miller*

*1899*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. Miller*, 1860.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*as per muster roll*

*of Co. C 18th Reg't*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*William S. B. a*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William S. B. a*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. S. B. a*  
*82nd Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*49th Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark:

*G. M.*  
Copyright

B

18

Mo.

Vincent C. Bruce.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.50 for Bayonet

" " \$ 43 for Flaversack

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. to take  
from Oct. 1/64.

Book mark: 1864

(358)

Hensley

B

18

Mo.

Vincent C. Bruce.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.50 for Bonyard

44 1000 Haversack

Remarks: Vet. Val.

Promoted from Sergt. to  
1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. to take effect from  
Oct. 1/64

Book mark:

Hensley

B 18 Mo.

Vincent C. Bruce.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.50 for 100 for

47 Cents for one Haversack

Remarks: Vet. V. C.

Promoted from Corp. to Sergt.  
for R.O. No. 13, to take effect from  
Aug. 1/64. Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.  
to take effect from Oct. 1/64.

Book mark:

B 18 Mo.

Vincent O. Bruce.

Sergeant, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ <sup>49</sup>100 for one Haversack

Remarks: Vol. Vol.

Promoted from Corporal  
Sergeant per K.O. No. 13, to take  
effect from Aug. 1/64.

Book mark:

Hewitt

B

18

Mo.

Vincent C. Bruce.

Corps., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
*Book*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Indel*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*Frederick C. Bruce*  
*Corp*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted in 1st Vol's*  
*G. O. War Dept 191 series*  
*1863. Promoted to Corp*  
*per C.O. No 20 to take*  
*effect from Feb 19/64*

Book number *100*

*J. C. Miller*



18

Mo.

*Lincoln C. Bruce*  
*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March Feb*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 31/64*  
*by virtue of certificate*  
*from the Secy.*  
*of War.*  
*roll for Col. Vet.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Lincoln*  
*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to duty**Dec 1st 1862 by**the commanding officer**and will be paid*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Robert A. Bruce*

*422d*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21st Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *captured by the*

*rebel army Jan 13/63 while*

*in discharge of his*

*duty*

Book mark:

(259)

*W. H. Miller*

Copyist

18

Mo.

Lieutenant C. Small  
Capt., Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8. Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the enemy  
Jan 13/63 while in  
discharge of his duty

Specified in return  
19th Aug 1863

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Long*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 186 .

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *captured by the ene  
my, on 13, 1863, while on the  
discharge of his duty.*

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*Co. C. 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Captured by Guerrillas,*  
*Jan 2nd*

Book number:

18

Mo.

*James L. Baker*  
*501*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*Sept 1 1862*  
*Sept 1*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

*B*

18

Mo.

*Present*

*4 Comp'l, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

213

18

Mo.

1862

Company, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1862, 1862.

Present or absent 1/2

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

100 ( )

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Copy of 1, 1862

100

Book mark:

75

18

Mo.

Unlabeled

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1861.

Where

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark

*Archer Vincent C*  
*P*, Co. *G*, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.  
*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 54

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 5 1864.

Name, Vincent C. Bruce

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, C. Hillierth. Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty  
Days



7  
Cairo, Ill., Nov 24<sup>th</sup> 1860

Order No. 21711

Acquisition of J. C. Bruce.

C. C. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Do Exch. Inc. joining Rgt.

Do Cairn Ill.

Do Louisville Ky.

Return of Service

W. Dept

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Vincent G. Bruce desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Tennessee the First day of February 1864.

Witness:

Edu. Brown  
Capt 18th Regt

Vincent G. Bruce  
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn  
Feb 1st 1864  
By Capt. Hemmick  
18th Regiment of Ind Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
18th Regt of Ind Inf 1864  
Discharged March 3rd 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Linn Co*

I, *Vincent C. Bone* was born in *Lowndes Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Vincent C. Bone* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

*Phileas B. King*  
*April* day of *February* 1864  
*Edw. Bone*  
*1864*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *V. C. Bone*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Eleven* inches high

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *11th* day of *February* 1864, at *Palmer, Tenn.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*

Regiment of

*Volunteers, on*

*Wm. J. H. Bone*  
*Adjuutant*  
*C. C. Bone*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

320 no. 1 & 2

ABR 313

## ORGANIZATION.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

Records of-

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Lincoln C

Bruce

W. C.

10 Mo.

4

CP Row

19

42

no

246

CP Row

56

42

no

246

Captured at Greenville, S.C. - Jan 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,

1863

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

New Orleans, La. May 13, 1863

Sent to Boston Mass. a/c to May 19, 63

Reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 23, 63

Reported on monthly Report. Paroled by

Sent from N.D. April 19/63, arrived N.Y.

May 11/63

1863

Reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 23, 63

Sent to Regt

329

Brewer, F. M.

Co A. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

330

Bryan Henton F

Co &amp; E., 18 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2198-V. S. - 87.

See also

331

*Primer. Adam*

Co. B., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private**Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Brooner, Adam</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



332  
Brantner, William

Co. F. A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



333

Bryson, John

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Bryson, John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 334  
Bucher Peter

Co 12, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756272	26
2	7761804	27
3	7761840	28
4	7761970	29
5	7762054	30
6	7762131	31
7	7762202	32
8	7762295	33
9	7762346	34
10	7762443	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13 18 Mo.

John Smith  
Co. 10, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Successive Reg. July 13, 1865:

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865:

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865:

Clothing account:

Last settled March 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 13 <sup>28</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 140 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 160 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Remitted 1200 gals  
one Springfield Rifle

Book mark:.....

P. M. Wright

*19*

18

Mo.

*John H. Hays*

*Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st. on record.*

Book mark :...

*John H. Hays*

18

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. ...*

18

Mo.

*John H. H. H.*

*John H. H. H.* B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1. Feb. 1.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*John H. H. H.*

*John H. H. H.*

18

Mo.

*Alfred Brown*

*Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Alfred Brown*

*Alfred*

18

Mo.

*1st Section**Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *all*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Good instrument  
of Lewis, etc.*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*John H. H. H.*

*Dec.*, C. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Food installment*

*Bounty*

Book mark:

*A*

18

Mo.

*John Bucher*

*Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Scouty paid \$600*

Book mark: ..

*Volunteer*

6

18

Mo.

Peter Bucher

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Re-enlisted.

Book mark: . . . . .

(858)

O. J. Clark

Capt.

15

18

Mo.

*John H. Miller*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 10, 1864,*

Where born *Ind.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Engineer*

When enlisted *Aug 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 13, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Albion & Co. St. Louis*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. H. Miller*

*Sucker Teler*

*S*, Co. ,

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Bucher, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint John Mo  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Wm. M. Smith Peter Bucher

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Enlistment; first served in Company \_\_\_\_\_

18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Artillery Mo

By Wm. M. Smith

March 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Volunteered at Saint John Mo

12<sup>th</sup> March 1864

12<sup>th</sup> March 1864

No. \_\_\_\_\_

18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ DO CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

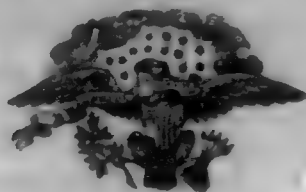
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint John  
Putnam Co.

I, Peter Bucher born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of Indiana aged Thirty years,  
and by occupation a Engineer I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twelfth day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Bucher do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint John  
this 12th day of March 1864 Peter Bucher  
BEFORE Thos. M. Smith  
1st Mo. Cavalry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined April 9th  
Julian Bates  
Surgeon Bd. Enroll  
1st Dist. Ind. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Bucher  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five  
feet Five inches high.

D. W. Black  
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B  
1864 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 12th day of March, 1864, at St. Louis

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Smith

A. G. Marshall

Col. W. S. D.  
1st Regt. Ind. Inf. for Mo.  
1st Dist. Ind.

Col. J. M. Smith  
1st Regt. Ind. Inf.  
1st Dist. Ind.

+ 335  
Buckles, Harvey

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756946	27
2	7769976	27
3	7770062	28
4	7770151	29
5	7770236	30
6	8290485-0	31
7	86704608	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

18

Mo.

Henry Doubles

Dr, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 24 65. Enlist Jan 24 65  
Dredalige H. Co. Recruit  
Sergeant. Capt. Crockett  
man on substitute

Book mark:

Shannon

B

Mo.

Henry R. ...

, Co. , 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Jennings, Mo., Indian

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When ... , 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo. 1st Co. 1st

By whom ... ; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Drafted.

Asst.

18

Mo.

*30*  
*Harry Conkling*

*Em.*, Co. *E* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Issued July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *27* ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Nothing, allowance*

*due from since enlistment*

Book mark:

*O. Morgan*

35

18

Mo.

*Henry Quirk*  
Private, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due \_\_\_\_\_, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

1

18

Mo.

James Connelley

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

at Dream

3

18

Mo.

Thomas Quirles  
Sgt., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 21st '64,  
St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

Thomas Quirles

66

1

Mo.

Harry B. Beebe

Appears with rank of (2nd) on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

and draft ready for Dec 27 1864.

Where born Jennings Co Mo

Age 38 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted 1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 21 1864

Where mustered in only to J. D. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100 - 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks 7 can be of service to

Genly Co Mo draft

\* This roll is for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry and is not intended for the 18 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark

Lucas

*Franklin Harvey*  
P. S. f, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



~~Letter to John~~

Care of Harry Buckles  
Prot. Cr. F 8 mo  
Infy - No Recruit Roll  
and file -  
Please account  
for this man from  
Nov 21/64 to Jan 29/65  
Oct 13/88 Respectly  
Jhp H. D. Taylor

455  
23  
Mr Douglas

This man was  
received at 1st Regt Ind  
Dec 24/64. Sent to the 18th  
Mo Vols. Dec 27 1864. The  
detachment was delivered at the  
Pr Mo. Guards Office Dept of the  
Army of Tenn. Beaumont NC  
Jan 10 1865.

200 lbs  
Oct 10 88

Respectfully  
H. D. Taylor

336

Buckles, Harry

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 337 on Lewis  
Buddemeyer, Lewis

Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777645	26
2	7776481	27
3	7777522	28
4	77773008	29
5	77773698	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

18

Mo.

Lewis Budmeyer

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewistown Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to pay dues for Enrollment, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Due from enrollment  
 Last settled....., 1865; drawn since \$ 21.12 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'c..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *See*

Book mark:

Burnham

*B*

18

Mo.

*Lewis Budmeyer*

*Pl*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*Bushman*

43

18

Mo.

*Levi X Budmeyer*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4 April*, 1865.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*Ben Lane*



7

1 -

Mo.

*John H. Suddemeyer*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt*

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. 10th Dec. 1862.*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Oct 20* 1862

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 4 in*

When mustered in *Oct 20* 1862

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for Joseph*

*W. Young, drafted with him*

*1st Reg't 1st Mo. Inf. killed in action.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was taken from the original list of names furnished by the

Book mark

*Franklin*



*Buddemeyer, Louis*

, Co. ,

Reg't

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistments*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Buddenmeyer desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>one</sup> YEAR, Do declare, That I am  
18 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~ <sup>one</sup> year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 25 day of Oct 1864

WITNESSES:

Frederick Thum

Louis Buddenmeyer

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

Joseph H. D. Duff

On the 25 day of Oct, 1864

By

Frederick Thum

Frederick Thum

Frederick Thum

Board of Enrollment,

1st Div. of Mo.

See

13

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*  
I, *Louis Buddemeier*  
of *Missouri* aged *13* born in the State  
occupation *laborer*  
*Joseph T. Hale* Esq., of *St. Louis City*  
*6 Third 3 Sub Dist 14 Dist 11*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *25* day of *Oct*, 186*4*  
and having thus agreed with said *Joseph T. Hale*, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *25* day of *Oct*  
186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of *one* ~~three~~ **YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *25* day of *Oct*

Before

*C. D. Coleman* *Louis Buddemeier*  
*Capt in Ball's 1st Dist 11*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Joseph T. Hale*,  
*enlisted & liable to be drafted in 6 Third 3 Sub Dist 14 Dist 11*  
*Missouri*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *5 1/2*  
inches high.

*C. D. Coleman*  
Provost Marshal.

*N. McQuinn*  
Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bates*  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1* Dist. of *Missouri*

*Free Press info for 11/10/64*

*St. Louis Occurrence*

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Buddmeyer desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
18 years and — months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1864.

WITNESSES:

Wm. H. H. H.

Louis Buddmeyer

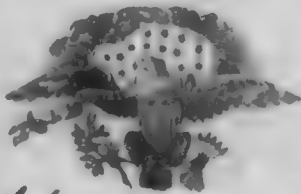
No. 440  
Louis Buddmeyer  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo  
As Substitute for  
Joseph H. H.  
On the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1864  
By  
Wm. H. H.  
Board of Enrollment,  
St Louis Mo



# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Louis Buddemeyer born in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph S. Hale Esq., of St. Louis City 6<sup>th</sup> Ward 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub. Dist. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Joseph S. Hale, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1864 St. Louis City  
BEFORE C. D. Coleman Louis Buddemeyer  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph S. Hale

Enrolled & drafted in 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub. Dist. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

C. D. Coleman  
Capt. Provost Marshal.

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bales  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of

Enrolled into the 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Mo. this 25<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1864

C. D. Coleman  
Capt. Provost Marshal

338

*Buddmeyer, Louis*  
Co H , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No. 3

See also

339

Buddmeyer, Louis

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Buddmeyer, Louis
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 340  
Buffington Thomas T.  
Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7706234	26
2	7706020	27
3	7706807	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



3

18

Mo.

Thomas W. Buffington

Private, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in General  
hospital at Quincy  
Ill Jan. 14, 62.

1st Lieut. on 1st Reg't, Co.

Book mark:

W. W. Moore

B

18

Mo.

Thomas V. Buffington

1st Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in the Fair  
Hospital at Quincy.  
Did not leave there until  
the 21st Nov. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : ..

(354)

W. M. Lynde

Copyist.

18

Mo.

*John A. Thompson*  
Co. C., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 14, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Duffington Thos

Co. C,

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*St. Louis*  
of Company C

1st Regiment of 160

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

*Went down 11-11-63*

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. RECEIVED P.  
90115

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Sgt. Brington  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: C Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Arm: Inf State: Pa  
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Sgt. Brington

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 14 1918

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

General Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Medical Record

REMARKS.

I report - and for 1918  
 Report filed to me and

C. L. Smith

Clerk.

341

*Bugenden, Reneulih*  
Co E , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Brisending, Remales</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

✓

342

*Linton. Edmund L.*

Co K , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 2 2 4	26
2	7 7 5 6 2 2 5	27
3	7 7 7 6 2 2 6	28
4	7 7 7 6 2 2 1	29
5	7 7 7 6 3 4 9	30
6	7 7 7 6 4 0 4	31
7	7 7 7 6 5 2 2	32
8	7 7 5 7 7 9 2	33
9	7 7 7 6 5 8 8	34
10	7 7 7 6 6 5 5	35
11	7 7 7 6 7 0 2	36
12	7 7 7 7 1 9 4	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also



19

18

Mo.

*Edmund J. Gannon*  
*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Priv. Secured out*

*at Louis Mo Apr 8/65 Louis*  
*7 Ord + Ord Adv \$24,80*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

23 18 Mo.

Corporal J. J. Benton

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased

Book mark: C

J. J. Benton

73

18

Mo.

Command G. Hancock

Sgt.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

leave since April 8/64

Since H. S. Gov. for 60.00

Gov. for 60.00

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Edmund C. Benton

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 23<sup>11</sup> 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 8/64. Clothing a/c. sent to July 1/64.

Book mark

Wm. J. ...  
Copied

B | 18 | Mo.

*Ensign*  
....., Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Oct 31* ....., 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *10/31* ....., 186*4*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: *Deserted from service*

*and was captured by the*

*Union forces at St. Louis*

*and is now in the hands of*

*the Union forces.*

*He is now in the hands of*

Book mark: .....

B

18

Mo.

Edmond G. Bunton  
(P) Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch.' & 'Aprl.' ..... 1864.

Present or absent ..... Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since April 8, 1864.

Book mark : .....

(256)

Hist. &

Copy

13 18 Mo.

Edmund G. Bunlon

(1), Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 18 Mo.

Edmund G. Burton

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.

Book mark: .....

Witberg



15

18

Mo.

General C. D. Smith

P., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863,

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Am. L. Co. Co. Smith  
since Oct. 25, 1863.  
Monthly paid \$25.

Book mark:

(3)

18

Mo.

Edmund H. Bunton

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks County paid \$25.00

Enrolled and mustered in June 19-63, St. Louis, Mo. 2 yrs.

Book mark

Bunton

Mo.

*Edmund H. Benton*  
*Ch. Co.*, *11* Reg't Missouri Inf

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 11*, *1862*.

Muster-in to date

*June 23*, *1863*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, *1862*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

18

Mo.

*Clinty Hughes*  
 Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 <sup>3</sup>,

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age <sup>24</sup> years; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 <sup>3</sup>.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Benton - Edmund S.*

*B*, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Edmund J. Benton* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do declare, That I am *twenty-four* years and *months*  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*  
The *20th* day of *June*, 18*63*.

Witness

*John A. Brown*

*Edmund J. Benton*

No. *14*  
*Edmund J. Benton*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*  
*June 20th*  
18*63*  
By *John A. Brown*  
*1st* Regiment of *Missouri*  
*Vol.*  
First enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

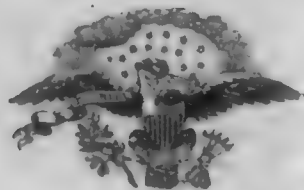
I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Michigan*

*St. Louis*

I, *William H. Smith* born in *Indiana*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *House Painter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourth* day of *June* 186*3*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Smith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*  
this *20th* day of *June* 186*3*,  
BEFORE: *John H. Kennedy*  
*Judge of the Peace*

*Ernest J. ...*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. Staff An.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an *unskilled soldier*, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue eyes*, *fair hair*, complexion is *fair* feet *7* inches  
high.

*Collin S. Gray*  
*Regiment of* *Volunteers*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Samuel J. Burton*, age *24*, occupation *Horse Trainer*,  
born in *Indiana*, presented by *M. R. B. Gray, 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*  
*1st. C.*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*  
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *have been vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

*perfect*

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

*June 21. 1863*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

(A G O N E)

*Wm. H. P. M.D.*

Inspecting Surgeon.



No.

Headquarters, Recruiting Service,

Il. Don

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Edward G. Bunton

Rank, Private

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

343  
Burch, John H.

Co C , 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

*Burke, Michael* <sup>344.</sup>

Co K , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 2044-a-83,

See also

345  
Burk, Patrick

Co. E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

✓  
*Burke, Michael* <sup>346</sup>

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757048	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

3

1

Mo.

Michael Burke

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 8 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 28, 1864

Where born *Ireland*Age 19 yrs; occupation *Sailor*When enlisted *Dec 28*, 1864Where enlisted *St Louis*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*, hair *Dark*Complexion *Ruddy* height *5* ft. *5* in.When mustered in *Dec 28*, 1864Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *1 Substituted for**John Schultz Drafted on 6.5.2**2nd Dist Mo. Not enlisted, etc.*

\*This roll was made in the field

*Not taken upon rolls of Regt.*

Book made

Lucas

APR. 14

7757048

1891

*to Barry.*

*x Name cancelled in line.*

T 347  
Barker Michael

Co H. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77-5588	26
2	77-5587	27
3	77-5589	28
4	77-5588	29
5	77-59413	30
6	77-6047	31
7	77-6066	32
8	77-6115	33
9	77-6166	34
10	77-621	35
11	77-6275	36
12	77-63313	37
13	77-6400	38
14	77-64313	39
15	77-65130	40
16	77-6549	41
17	77-6673	42
18	77-6747	43
19	77-6826	44
20	77-6866	45
21	77-6928	46
22	77-7180	47
23	2064-A-83	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2064-A-83.

See also



02 18 Mo.

Michael Burk  
C. K. 18 Reg. Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2064-A-1883.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington

June 5, 1883

Mustered out near  
Goldboro, N. C., March  
27, 1865, by expiration  
of service.

Summy  
S. M.

18

18

Mo.

*Michael Smith*

*Co. K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Rec'd Disch'd. by separation of term Mar 27/65 - Disch'd. & final acct's given*

Book mark: *206-a-11-8*

*Severance*

18

18

Mo.

*Michael Wink*

*Unit*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
at Goldsboro N.C. Mar 27, 63  
Discharge & final list given*

Book mark: .....

*Heaven*

*19*

18

Mo.

*Michael Burke*

*Chit*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 10 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Linn*

B.

18

Mo.

Michael J. Burke,

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heiney

*W.B.* 18 Mo.

*Winchell Burke,*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Clothing account  
paid to May 1, 64.  
See U. S. Cert. for Co. K.  
& Co. 759*

Book mark: .....

63

18

Mo.

Michael Burk.

Pr.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

present to Aug. 1864

See H. S. R. Co. K, 18 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

13. 18 Mo.

Michael Burke

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Settling account  
paid to May 1/64.

Book mark: .....

Wm. W. W.



*B*

18

Mo.

*Michael Burke*

*P*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Feb. & Apl.*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

*W. H. Ford*

Copy

B | 18 | Mo.

Michael Burke

Pri, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Pulaski Penn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

13 18 Mo.

Michael Burke

P Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On del. per. In last term.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13

18

Mo.

Michael B. ...

... Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... , 1862

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

History  
Copied

*B*

18

Mo.

*Michael Burke*

*Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richard*

(B)

18

Mo.

Michael Pinko  
Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Feb.  
27-62, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Hixson

B

18

Mo.

Michael Bunker  
Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

29

18

Mo.

Michael Burke

Corps, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Disco.



17 18 Mo.

Michael Bucke  
Capt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

53

18

Mo.

Michael Buck

Capt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

See to.

18

Mo.

*William C. Bush*

*Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. C. Bush*

18

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for the 1st of June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 10r.....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 10¢ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(858)

Copyright

18

Mo.

*James Adams*

*Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted*

*Co. K 1st*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William J. Drake*  
*Co. 18*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Platte Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged by Co*

*Feb 1862*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *2064 a 88*

*Burke Michael*

*Cpl. Co. N,*

*18*

*Reg't*

*Mo*

*Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bad Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet /

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Michael Worth*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Company* *BC*

*18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Infantry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Gettysburg*

*Summers*

*April 6-7-1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Michael Burke* (*Platte County Missouri*)  
 Rank, *3<sup>rd</sup> Corporal* Company *K* Regiment, *18<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm, *Infantry* State, *Missouri*  
 Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing. Same for*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Slightly in thigh*  
 Date of casualty, *April 4-7-1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment,  
*Head Quarters 18<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry*  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated *In the file near*  
*Pittsburg Landing. April 14-1862*  
*Index & Package 1.*

*E. E. Davidson*  
*8-31-77*

Clerk.

348  
Burke. Patuck

Co E & G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756410	25
2	7567244	27
3	7567318	28
4	7567400	29
5	7567564	30
6	7771091	31
7	7771145	32
8	7771197	33
9	7771252	34
10	7771343	35
11	7757911	36
12	7771407	37
13	7771478	38
14	7771570	39
15	5551937	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B.

18

Mo.

Patrick Burk  
Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jan 4/8, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit. Absent  
since April 8, 64.  
Discriptive sent to  
at. G. of the State.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

18

Mo.

*Regimental*

*Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *2d class*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Reported since  
Apr. 8. per Descriptive  
Roll furnished  
Adjutant Gen  
of the State*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John D. Cook*

*Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *2* 100 for *March*

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave since Apr 8th*

*received*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book marks

*W. A. Cook*

13 | 18 | Mo.

Lybeck, David  
2nd, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 2 100 for Quar.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Nov. 8. 64

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

*Patrick Burke*  
*Pl.*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Dec* *31*, 186*5*.

**Deserted:**

When *April 8*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *I am told of in the*  
*Volume following.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*12*

12

Mo.

*Augustus B. B. B.*

*Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Permit Absent*

*without leave*  
*April 1st.*

Book mark:

*Wm. Scott*

*Q*

18

Mo.

*Black Horse*

*Det.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

REMARKS: .....

Book mark: .....

*Robertson*

18

Mo.

*John C. Turner*  
*Co. G*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Turner*

18 Mo.

John Smith  
Plt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Beauvoir Rec'd 1100

Book mark:

(854) W. W. W. Approved

*Strick & Trunk*

*Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Quinty rec'd \$100<sup>00</sup>.*

*Trans'd from C. E. to Co. G,  
Reg't Ord. No 37 July 1/63.*

*Quinty in Jan. 31/63,  
in Quin. Rec.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

....., Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*Robert Burke*

*Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks *Discharged Jan 1st 1863*

Book mark : *Jan 1st 1863*

18

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



18

Mo.

*John Doe*  
*John Doe*, Co. E 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Pay due from*  
*subsidement*

Book mark: *10*

18

Mo.

*Levi J. Hunt*  
Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on  
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated  
....., 186 ..,

Where born *Leicester*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 1*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Reddish*

Complexion *Fair*; height *2* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

*Transferred from*  
*Roll*

Book mark: .....

*Burke - Patrick*

*B*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Requisition No. 99

To Mil. & Prairie du Chien  
Rail Way Co.

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Prairie du Chien, Mo.

To Madison, Mo.

No.

Deputy Provost Marshal.

"

Special Agents

"

Guards, (Civilians)

"

Drafted persons to the re-  
demptious from place of  
residence.

"

Drafted persons from ven-  
detous to place of resi-  
dence in case of discharge.

One Soldier Patrick

Parke Co. S. 18 Mo.

Enlist. 10 Mo. relung

to his Regiment

Date March 23

1864.

Given by

Samuel Jones & Co.

Provost Marshal,

3

District, State

Missouri

No. 120

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Patrick Baskin

Rank, Private

Where born, Suffrage Co. Iowa

Length of Furlough, 3 mo.  
Days.

349

Barnes, Henry A.

Co. E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 350  
Burnett, Francis M.

Co. E, 18 Missouri Inf.

White, White

CARD NUMBERS.

17756985	26
27770029	27
377720324	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

18

Mo.

*Erasmus M. Burnett*  
Enl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Frisville, Mo. July 5, 1861*

Muster-out to date ....., 1861

Last paid to *by me on Frisville 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*  
*at Kansas, Mo. Jan 16*  
*62. Final statement for-*  
*warded to A. G. O.*

Book mark:

*Erasmus M. Burnett*



3

18

Mo.

Francis M. Curran  
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb. 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Camp

Feb. 5. 1861

Enrolled in 1861  
Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

3

18

Mo.

Francis M. Barnett

Appears with rank of

Paid

out

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded\***

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept 27 1864

Where born

Missouri

Age 32 yrs

Occupation

farmer

When enlisted

1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

hazel

hair

brown

Complexion

fair

height

5 ft. 8 1/4 in.

When mustered in

Nov 17

1864

Where mustered in

Jefferson City Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

S. C. dist Mo

drafted

\* The names of Drafted Men and substitutes were taken in the form intended for the Government.

Book marks

Lucas

Bunnell, Francis M

A, Co.

18 Reg't Mo.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pis of War

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345

## VOLUNTEERS

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his home the Company Commander will certify to that fact so the book of such those deductions will correspond to the time he has pay due for having been promoted on his own account.

NOTE 4.—Directions for issue of injury to witnesses, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous things, should appear under the heading of "Other Dispositions."

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Office and Landowners must be entered on the muster roll on vol. 1000. Nothing is done towards the 1000, as a general rule, until we are up to it in arrears at, otherwise the amount owing be collected from the funded stock.

NOTE?—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for adults.

NOTE A.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, he is designated before his death (prior list), if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE D.—If the soldier is a married man or ~~married~~ the owner for life, &c., of certain stock, securities, real estate, or other personal property, as he claims this to be, the Board is to ascertain the value of such property, and the proceeds are to be paid to him. If the soldier is a married man, he is to be paid the whole amount into the hands of the owner for life. A certificate of release of the stock or securities, if any, is to be given by the Board, on the basis of the certificate of release of the soldier.

Approved July 4, 1934

NOTE 16.—If any writer is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the General Counsel, in order that steps may be taken to have the same reduced.

# ADULT GENERALS OF

1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SECTION

I certify, on honor, that James M. Smith, a Private of  
Captain William H. Smith Company (C.) of the 1st Regiment of Indiana  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Indiana, born in Litchfield, State  
of Indiana, aged 22 years; 5 feet, 8 inches high; Fair complexion  
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of August, 1862, at Indianapolis  
by William H. Smith, for the period of one years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 1st day of August, 1862, at  
Indianapolis, by William H. Smith; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Discharge

The said James M. Smith was last paid by Paymaster  
William H. Smith to include the 1st day of August, 1862, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Two  $\frac{2}{100}$  dollars, since the 1st day of August,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Two  $\frac{2}{100}$  dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Indiana, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, Two  $\frac{2}{100}$  dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz:

Two  $\frac{2}{100}$  dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
Indianapolis; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the 1st day of August, 1862.

He is indebted to William H. Smith, **SUTLER**, Two  $\frac{2}{100}$  dollars.

He is indebted to William H. Smith, **LAUNDRESS**, Two  $\frac{2}{100}$  dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Indianapolis, this 25th day  
of August, 1862.

William H. Smith  
William H. Smith

Commanding Company.

LABORATORY OF THE BUREAU OF THE ARMY

## 426

*Late of Company*

1848  
 11/16  
 11/16

Volunteers, who died at San Juan P.R.  
on the 10 day of August 1865.

1863

NOTE.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be turned to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.



Inventory of the effects of Samuel M. Smith late  
 a Private of Captain Wm. L. Smith Company 1st of  
 the 1st Regiment of Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on  
 the 1st day of August 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 1st day of August 1861, at St. Louis  
 in Company 1st Regiment of Volunteers, to serve 3  
 years or during the war; he was born in St. Louis in the State  
 of Missouri; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches  
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Student; he died in St. Louis at  
St. Louis on the 1st day of January 1862, by  
 reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Blankets		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		Notes..... \$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Samuel M. Smith  
Private, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Samuel M. Smith at St. Louis  
St. Louis to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: St. Louis

DATE: Jan 16 1862

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY



## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

Residence before enlistment . . . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married, )  
the residence of the widow) . . . }

Cause of death . . . . . }

Age of the deceased . . . . .

Nativity . . . . .

References and remarks . . . . . }

Date of death and burial . . . . .

1864.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated;  
and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*Burnett*  
*Francis M. Burnett*

*18 Mo No 1*

*Jan 16/65*

*W. H. 1*  
*W. H. 1*  
*W. H. 1*

*18 Mo No 1*

*18 Mo No 1*

*x 16 Reg. 103 31st Mo No 1*  
*June 65-*

No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	111 111		
Number and locality of the grave . . .	111 111 111		
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	623		
Regiment, rank, and company . . . . .	111 111 111		
Residence before enlistment . . . . .			
Conjugal condition, (and if married, )			
the residence of the widow) . . . . .			
Cause of death . . . . .			
Age of the deceased . . . . .			
Nativity . . . . .			
References and remarks . . . . .			
Date of death and burial . . . . .	111 111 111		1861 .

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

111 111 111  
111 111 111  
111 111 111

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service

Co.

Burnett Francis M.

2d 18

Mo

7

Captured at  
confined at Richmond, Va.,  
, 186

, 186 ; brought from

, and

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 ; treated for

Where he died

, 186 ; of

Paroled at

, 186 ; reported at

, 186

No record of Captains Sept 20/61

(Record continued.)

Furloughed	, 186	for	days; returned	, 186
deserted	, 186			

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. Reg't.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant (Civil).

641000 Record. A 40 June 13/89. Helman. D. C. 11/89  
5-35  
Copied by E. C. 7 189

✓

351

*Burnham. Francis S. Jr. E.*

Co K. , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-178	26
2	775-222	27
3	776-267	28
4	776-343	29
5	776-398	30
6	776-379	31
7	776-583	32
8	776-632	33
9	776-761	34
10	777-190	35
11	266-1-8-6	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *266-1-8-6*

✓ See also

B 18" Mo.  
Francis S. Burnham  
Co. N, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 246-13-1874

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 5. 1874

~~Call from~~

~~returned with report~~

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

(476)

R.A. Vortz

Copyright.

13

18

Mo.

*James E Burnham*  
*Ch*, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 18*, 18*60*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 18*60*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ *31*, 18*60*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 18*60*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd Transfer to*  
*A Co 60 4 & Rec'd Apr 28/64*  
*telo Apr 28/64 on dis roll*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*



23

18

Mo.

Francis L. Burnham

Privat., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Transferred.

Book mark : : .....

*[Signature]*

23 | 18 | Mo.

Francis Burnham  
Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Without leave since  
Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> Dec. 11, 1.  
Ent. per C. B. & V. Co. 25<sup>th</sup>

Book mark: .....

W. H. H. H.

B.

18

Mo.

Francis S. Bernheim

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 47<sup>54</sup> 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Apr. 8/64  
clothing acc. sent to  
May 1/64.

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

Frances S. Brinham

(P)

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Mo. & 1 Apl. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since April 8, 64.

Book mark:

Hillard  
Copy

13 18 Mo.

Francis D. Burnham

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Credit \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

Francis S. Burnham

1

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. &amp; Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.  
Due U.S. charges in St. Louis  
\$5.Mustered in Mar.  
27-63, St. Louis.

Book mark:

15

18

Mo.

*Frederick S. Burdick*

*P*

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded, paid, \$25.*

*First roll on which  
appears.*

Book mark:

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1863,

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age <sup>28</sup> years; occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



18

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862,*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *34* years; occupation *Bookkeeper*

When enlisted *March 21, 1862,*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft., *6* in.

When mustered in *March 21, 1862,*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *27* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Furman - Francis*

*B*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*L* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assistant  
Paymaster General, or Major, in the  
Adjutant General's Div. M. B. O.

General Depot, Recruiting Service, Mo. Vol.,

Forton Barracks, Mo. *April 1862*

*William C. Ketchum*  
*Capt. Cal. 3d Regt.*  
*California:*

Private Francis S. Burnham,  
the owner here of this fine July  
Clerk of the Freedmen's  
Bureau, is a *Union*, and  
we will make the proper  
arrangement through Col. E. B. Kelley  
Anderson. We would ask that you  
keep this man until his duties  
are completed with the  
charge of your state.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
J. M. Miller  
Lieut. U.S.V.C.  
Leaving Sept.

St. Louis, Mo.

April 15th 1864.

Genl. Ruffner,

Reside this  
morning & have him  
assigned to a company

A. G. Brackley  
Col. 4th Ia. Cav  
Det. 9. Co

Friend Mr. Whittaker

15 Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Asst. to  
Provost Marshal General, at Mo. in the  
Archives Dep. M. & O.

Special Order  
No 10

1st Lieut Geo. Hart, 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.  
New York, Sept 9th 1862

Francis W. Henshaw 1st Lieut 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf. has  
been recommended and recommended <sup>unfit</sup> for further field  
service but yet for duty in the U.S.A. will report  
to Capt Wm C. Hart 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf. and be  
reassigned to the 1st Lieut. He is short of duty

By order of  
E. W. Alexander,  
Col 10th U.S. Inf.  
H. A. H. H. H.  
J. D. H. H. H.  
1st U.S. Inf. and 1st Regt.

St. Joe, Wagoner Co. Okla.

St. Louis, April 29. 64

Stuffer W. C. Capt Kennedy.

Ben: Lee

Ask what Curulis T. Penna  
18 mo. Inf.  
be assigned to do 8" 8" depth.

and that he may be detained  
 out of his shop —

Head Charles Wilson 1st Regt. Co. H.

Albany, N. Y.

Wm. H. H. 27th Nov

Sir M. E. McKim

I would respectfully request  
that Private F. L. Richardson formerly of Co. H. 1st Regt. N. Y. Inf.  
now assigned to Co. G. 8th Regt. N. Y. Inf. be detailed at  
this Head Quarters as Clerk as he is very much needed  
here at such.

Very respectfully,

William C. Pfeiffer

Capt. 1st Regt. N. Y. Inf.

Wm. H. H. 27th Nov

P. S. Please send order with bearer so that I can  
keep him here.



No. 507

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Francis Burnham

Rank, Private

Where gone, Illinois

Length of Furlough, thirty  
days.

352

Burns: Henry A.

Co. B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: .

See also

✓ 353  
*Burns. William*

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7750743	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 -

Mo.

*John Thomas*Appears with *no* *on***Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'**for the *S. R. M. S. of Indiana* R. H. dated*24 June 1864*Where born *Richmond, Indiana*Age *27* yrs. occupation *farmer*When enlisted *June 1864*Where enlisted *at Camp*For what period enlisted *5* years.Eyes *blue* hair *dark*Complexion *fair* height *5 ft 6 in*When mustered *June 1864*Where mustered *at Camp*Bounty paid \$ *100*, dis \$ *100*Where credited *to Company*Company *1* which assignedRemarks *at Camp**for service and was discharged**June 1864**intended to*Book *1000**John Thomas*

APR. 14

7756793

1891 \*

Not taken up on  
muster roll of Regt.

APR. 14

7756793

1891

... ..  
not taken up on  
recitation rolls of Regt.

X 354

Gurnside Ashbury

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768749	26
2	7768831	27
3	7768931	28
4	7769006	29
5	7769082	30
6	7769144	31
7	7769224	32
8	7769252	33
9	7769296	34
10	7769338	35
11	7769396	36
12	7769462	37
13	7769526	38
14	7769629	39
15	36633999	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Desk Mark: ✓

See also

18

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*at Fort Leavenworth  
from 1st to 15th Dec 1862*

*1862*

*Set down on the roll*

*of Co.*

Book no. *100*



18

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*2*, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster roll**

for *Sept. 7 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *entirely absent*

*from 1st to 10th*

*of 1862*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

C. F. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Mo.

Asbury / Burnside  
Priv, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Yeager

13

18

Mo.

Asbury Burnside  
Priv., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Year Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

Asbury Burnside  
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Call - March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

15

Mo.

Asbury Burnside  
Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll  
for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Years

13

1st

Mo.

Albany Burnside  
Priv. Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: S. E. E. E. E. E.

Left Civil Hospital  
May 1st Dropped  
from Roll.

Book mark:

B

1-

Mo.

John B. Besside  
Priv. Co. F, 18<sup>th</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1<sup>st</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks:

Left at General  
Hospital in Tenn.  
May 1/62, not heard  
from since

Book number:

J. B. Besside



18

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
... Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Left at ...  
Hospital ...  
...  
...*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Asbury Bernside  
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*At Genl. Hospital  
Germ. May 14/62*

Book mark:

*S. P. M. bet.*

B

12

Mo.

Henry Bernside  
Priv. Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Remarks:

Book :

(356)

W. H. H. H.

Copyright

*L*

18

Mo.

*Asbury Bernside*  
*Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_

*Belcher*

*B*

18

Mo.

*Anthony Bernide*  
*Wm.*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND & THIRD'S ROLL.

Book mark

*131011*

(P)

18

Mo.

*Stephen Burdick*

*Priv.*, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan*  
*Laclede Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*August 20<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Where

*Lebanon*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*S. Webster*

Burnside Ishberry  
P. Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref.

**INVENTORY**

OF THE EFFECTS OF

late of Co.

Regiment

Who died at

General Hospital.

1865

WARRANTED BY  
AND C. H. R. 110 N.  
BOLLS

STOCKINGS	.....
SHOES, PRS.	.....
BOOTS, PRS.	.....
DRAWERS	.....
SHEET	.....
THROW SHEETS	.....
JACKETS	.....
OVERCOATS	.....
DRESS COATS	.....
CATS	.....
BLANKETS	.....
KAPSACKS	.....
CANTEENS	.....
HAY BASKETS	.....
MISCELLANEOUS	.....
MISCELLANEOUS	.....
BARONETS	.....
CARRIAGE BOX	.....
BELT	.....
MONEY	.....

Inventory of the Effects of  
Company  
who died in the  
General Hospital  
1865





CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

*He is dead.*  
*He is dead.*  
*He is dead.*  
*He is dead.*  
*He is dead.*

*Very respectfully yours, &c.*

and inventory of his effects.

of increase his descriptive list with pay and clothing account.

that is, in the hospital on the 1st of May 1863.  
 of your company and  
 I have to inform you

Commanding Officer of "Company"  
 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.

U. S. Army General Hospital.  
 1863

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Washington, D. C. 1863

Commanding Officer 3<sup>d</sup> Company.

15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

that *Private James*

in this hospital on the 1<sup>st</sup> of *March* 1863

of *Company*

I have to inform you

of your Company and

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,  
and inventory of his effects.

Very, respectfully yours, &c.

*A. C. Smith*  
Surgeon U. S. Army.

In charge of General Hospital.

355

*Burnsides, Asbury*

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 356  
Purris, William

Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77755971	26
2	77755971	27
3	77755971	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7399-D-88.

✓ See also

73 18<sup>th</sup> 140.  
William Burris,  
Co. A, 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7399 D. 88.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1888.

Admitted to Fourth  
street Genl. Hosp. St. Louis  
Mo., March 12, 1862, with  
Remitt. fever, & was discharg-  
ed March 26, 1862.

The discharge records  
Dept. of the Miss. show  
cause of discharge:  
"Emaciation & debility."

Wm. W. Davis,

10

18

Mo.

William Currie

1st

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis since 9 March 62  
Discharged for disability  
Complaints not  
date unknown

Not found in M. O. Roll  
of Co.

Book mark:

A. L. Hall

Mo.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for .. Jan + Feb .., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1822, 186

Where Platte Co 2120

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When March 1861, 1861.

## Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ .. 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 7899-2, 15.

(2584)

Copyist.



Burris, William

F, Co. A,

18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

11173

CASUALTY SHEET **13**

No. ....

*William J. Harris*

*Co* of Company *C*

*1st* Regiment of *Inf* *1120*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Attended by*

*at*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Harris*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *K* Regiment: *15*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*W. Hall for March*  
*4 April 1862 reports him:*  
*was sick at Hospital Fort Leavenworth*  
*Mo since March 7. 1862*  
*Discharged for disability*  
*company books lost date unknown*

*W. Harris*

Clerk.

✓ 357  
*Enk. John T.*

Co *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768747	25
2	7768830	27
3	7768930	28
4	7769005	29
5	7769081	30
6	7769143	31
7	7769200	32
8	7769253	33
9	7769295	34
10	7769337	35
11	7769395	36
12	7769461	37
13	7769524	38
14	7769584	39
15	7769693	40
16	7769646	41
17	7769719	42
18	7769753	43
19	7769841	44
20	7769904	45
21	7769968	46
22	7770026	47
23	7770367	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



35

15

Mo.

John E. Gurt

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by  
General Order - do'd  
Washington DC Sept. 16.  
1864.

Book mark:

Ernan

18

Mo.

John E. Burke

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Money paid \$60.  
due \$20.

Book mark:

11 18 Mo.

John L. Carl

Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt & Co. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Admitted to Co.

Reckoned for insurance from  
20.00 to 2.00. Fuel &  
meat & laundry paid 8.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michael



18 Mo.

John D. D. D.

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Admitted to Cert.

Discharge for the Service

from 20th Oct. to 1st

installment of Service

paid 4th

Book mark: Continued from

APR. 15

7769841

1891 \*

Government Susan Ashton  
by order of the Secretary of War  
Sept 21 1860

18

Mo.

*James H. Hunt*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Vol Vol Discharged  
of Army paid \$100.00  
Stop for the same April  
16 '64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1861

18

Mo.

James L. Hart

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Col 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry  
of Kansas for 1860  
Died 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry  
April 11th 1861

Book mark:

Michael

18

Mo.

Co. F, 18 Reg't Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*John S. Smith*  
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*from 2nd Reg't Co. F, 18th*  
*Missouri Infantry on Oct 1st*  
*1862*

*He is now in service*  
*as private*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Apr. 1. 1862

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John L. ...*

*John L.*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Sept 10*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Sept 10*

Remarks:

Book *...*



18

Mo.

C. F., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_

13

1-

Mo.

John T. Burkh  
Priv., Co. F, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 Years

13

18

Mo.

John M. Burk  
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

John D. Burt  
Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28 years

15

1-

Mo.

John A. Burke  
Priv. Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 15<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

13

1st

Mo.

J. D. Burt

Priv., Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for Sept - 11 (11), 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

412

*B*

18

Mo.

*John J. Burt*

*Priv., Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *State of Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_

*J. P. Webster*

B

18

Mo.

John Thomas Burt  
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty at  
woodson fortification  
since June 24/62

Book mark

A. P. Webster



13

18

Mo.

*John H. J. J. J.*  
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

(358)

*Meteler*

Copied

13

18

Mo.

John Thomas Scott  
2nd, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

Plaster

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

For 1000, 186%.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

detained as  
arrived at Hospital  
from Sept 10th to  
Dec 15th 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S COPY.

Book mark : .....

(268)

Copyright

*S.*

18

Mo.

*John T. Burt*  
*Priv*, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan*  
*Paclidist*, *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where

*Paclidist*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*W. R. Hester*

*Burl, John*  
P. Co. 18<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>(1+)</i> <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*TH) 1.13 99*

No. 559

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, *March* 1864.

Name, *John A. Burl*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *including Union Co. Mo.*

Length of Furlough, *Thirty*  
*days*

"13" 1864  
Memorandum

John J. Bush  
18th Mo. Vols.  
Dunsmuir

The order of the of the  
Dunsmuir Co. 54.

C.O. not written to  
for the list & also of the  
Dunsmuir Co. 54.  
Dunsmuir Co. 54.  
Dunsmuir Co. 54.  
Dunsmuir Co. 54.

Order of the of the

701-13-621

John J. Bush  
18th Mo. Vols.

INSANE SOLDIER.

For the purpose of recording the name of the  
file with the following number.

11349 For  
Conferable

Mr. Douglas





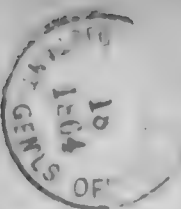
111a 307-1884

1 Benton / Janade Dr  
395 June 1880

James H. Jackson  
1st. and Congress 1881

Enclosed also sent of  
form of 1/20/80 with  
admitted into the hospital  
April 12/80 with delirium  
tremens. Has since that time  
been in a more stable  
now an able command by  
James H. Jackson.

One Enclosure 3/1/81



WAR DEPARTMENT

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, D.C. June 21 1881.

Respectfully referred to

Major General

James H. Jackson

Adj. of the 1st Division

for such action as in his opinion the interests of

are may require.

These papers to be returned with reports of action

enclosed

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

Wm. B. Eustis

Assistant Adjutant General

20. (with 1st. party 1881)

Enclosed for the Adjutant General's Office  
is a copy of the report of the  
Major General, dated June 24, 1881,  
respectfully referred to  
the Adjutant General's Office  
for its consideration.

Very respectfully,  
Major General

Wm. B. Eustis

Major General

James H. Jackson

Adj. of the 1st Division

Respectfully referred to

with the information

that the within named

James H. Jackson

has been sent to

the Bureau of Hygiene at

Washington, D.C. on the

16th, in accordance

with the order of the

Adj. of the 1st Division

dated June 24, 1881.

Very respectfully,  
Major General

Wm. B. Eustis

Hospital, Recruiting Depot  
Boston Bk. No. June 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

This is to certify that, the Register of this  
Hospital show, that Priv. John T Bart  
Co F. 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. was admitted April  
12<sup>th</sup> 1864, with 'delirium tremens.'

He has since that time grown more and more stupid, and is now an idiot, caused by excessive use of Alcohol.

James W. Martin  
Act. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.  
In Charge.

New Concord N. H. 17th Sept. 1860  
 Hon. Secy of the Army  
 Washington  
 I have the honor to  
 acknowledge the receipt of  
 the Adj. Genl. of the Army  
 and attention is directed to  
 endorsement of Aug. 21st  
 and Director of the Dept.  
 of the Interior -  
 Very respectfully,  
 Maj. J. G. Combs.

New Can. Feb. 11. 1810.  
That your Commission  
be referred to  
the Asst. Surg. of the Army  
and attention invited to  
Endorsement of Surg. Wills  
Med. Dir. of the Dept.  
A. Lincoln  
Magistral Comd.

1.  
21  
4



VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

NOTE: 1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be enlisted, or for which he may be enlisted, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.  
2. In the column headed "Bounty Paid" must be entered the whole amount actually paid him, or that of a Bonus, &c., the whole amount yet due him.  
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the arrears, and particular damage to each specified.  
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

No.	NAMES.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.		MUSTERED.			LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.	
		RANK.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.		Town or county.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.		To what time.
1	John Y. Kurt	Private	26	Blue	Brown	Dark	5	62	Kentucky	Scott Co	Farmer	1st Feb 64	Kalaski, Tenn	1st Feb 64	Kalaski, Tenn	3rd Feb 64	29th Feb 64	10	340	Ad Beliman Soldier



Shawmut Clothing Store and Settlement 29 day of February 1864 86 22 Six dollars and twenty five cts

Transcript of Accounts by Wm B Rogers Asst Secy Treas of 1188

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Company of 18 July 1864  
STATION: Hudson River and Albany  
DATE: April 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Wm B Rogers  
Asst Secy Treas  
Company of 18 July 1864  
Company



VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Frank John Smith Co. 1st. Regt. Ill. Infy 36th Regt*

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR LISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 1a.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 1a.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		
			Years of Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, give name of draft board.)	Period.	By whom.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.	
1	John J. Smith	Private	37	Blue	Brown	Fair	5	4 1/2	Illinois	Rockford	Farmer	July 1st	Smith's Town	Smith's Town	July 1st	Smith's Town	Smith's Town	3 months	Smith's Town	July 1st	to \$40	to \$40	Home service as drafted	\$10.00

REMARKS.

*Frank Smith was engaged in the battle of Shiloh 6th April 62. He enlisted as a Private 1st Regt Ill. Infy 36th Regt. The bounty stated in column of 'Bounty due' is to become due by authorized indentments by time.*



[illegible]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of 1. Thompson 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836.

STATION: *W. Field Station, Nevada*

DATE:

Dr. H. F. Johnson, Pittsburg, Pa.  
August 20<sup>th</sup> 1869.

James D. Woodington  
Capt. 1000  
Commanding the Company

ing out, we have in the case of all the

Box 356 1871  
John J. Bush  
No. 95 "18. mo. vol.

Manuscript Roll of  
 John S. Bush  
 Private of Co. F. 15th Me. Inf.  
 who was transferred  
 to 4th Artillery for the service  
 June 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

No. 11. The 1st of June 1884  
Capt Ben. Denning 1884  
Austin Bk. Co. N. Y. June 1st 1884

My dear Mr. Denning  
James D. Denning  
A. C. Denning 1184  
594 In charge

Requests that an order  
for the transfer of the  
of Bond, Jan. 8 1884.  
That, an order be  
drawn, be issued.  
(enclosed)

Respectfully forwarded, and  
acknowledged by  
D. H. D. Office  
at 1184 N. Y.  
June 12 1884



A.C. #164. 1884. 15.64  
1884 Mr. Ben. Denning 1884

5.0

Hospital, General Recruiting Depot  
Centro Bk. Mo. June 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Colonel,

I have the honor to request, that an order  
for the transfer of John T. Burt, Priv. Co. F.  
18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols, an insane Soldier at this Hos-  
pital to the Gov. Asylum at Washington.  
D.C. be issued, in accordance with General  
Orders No. 98. H. Qs of the Army, War Dep. A.  
Series 1861. An escort of two reliable men  
is necessary.

Very Respectfully  
Yours obt. Servt

James M. Marthen  
Act. Asst. Surgeon  
U.S.A. In Charge.

Col. O. D. ~~Marshall~~  
Asst. Adj. Genl. Dept. Mo.

Al. mar. ag. 1816

Hospital, Gen. Recruiting Depot,  
Benton Bk, Mo June 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col.

We are most for the within named, and  
Gentle John T. Burt, 18 Mo. Vol. I  
have the honor to recommend Hospital  
Steward D. W. Story U.S.A. and Lewis F. Hol-  
der 15 Co 2<sup>d</sup> Bat. V.R.C.

Very Respectfully,  
Yours obt. Servt  
James M. Martin  
Ch. Surg. U.S.A.  
In charge.

Col. O. P. Greene  
Chief, Adj. General  
Dept. Mo





NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Burt desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany, New York  
the 18 day of February 1864

Witness:

Samuel C. Livingston John J. Burt

Discharged

18

enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
1st Regt of the 11th Me.

By 1st Lieut. of the 11th Me.

Volunteered at Albany, N.Y.

No. 2

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Union Co. Illinois

I, John J. Hunt born in Scott Co

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Six years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Hunt do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union Co. Ill.

this first day of February 1864 } John J. Hunt

BEFORE James J. Harrison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. B. Hunt

2nd Regt. Ill. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John J. Hunt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

James J. Harrison

Regiment of Ill. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 11 day of March 1864, at Union Co. Ill.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

John J. Harrison



100 ft  
100 ft

6

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D.C., 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
S. L. of Company F, of your Regiment,  
was discharged from the Government Asylum for the Insane,  
and, by order of the Secretary of War, from the service on  
the 21<sup>st</sup> of September.

Discharge and Final Statements were given to him from this  
Office.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Samuel H. Beck*

Assistant Adjutant General.

(79)

To

The Commanding Officer

16<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Regt

+ 358  
Burtch John H.

Co C , 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762349	25
2	7762617	27
3	7762705	28
4	7762782	29
5	7762851	30
6	7762912	31
7	7762972	32
8	7763033	33
9	7763096	34
10	7763158	35
11	7763235	36
12	7763317	37
13	7763392	38
14	7763486	39
15	7757424	40
16	7763562	41
17	7763639	42
18	7763831	43
19	7763921	44
20	7764010	45
21	7764105	46
22	7764367	47
23	7757672	48
24	36633893	49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

13 | 18

Mo.

John M. Burtch  
 Pt. Co. 6, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chicouaga, Minn. Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled July 17, 1863; drawn since \$51 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: This soldier was

1st Sergt Co. from 21<sup>st</sup>, 1864

disch'd by Sergt Co. July 13/64

Age 23 years

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

18

Mo.

*John T. Smith*  
*Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 15*, 186*5*

Muster-out to date *Dec 15*, 186*5*

Last paid to *Dec 15*, 186*5*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 15*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*at the expiration of his term of service*  
*and he has been discharged from the service*  
*and is no longer a member of the company*  
*and is no longer a member of the regiment*  
*and is no longer a member of the army*

Book mark: *100*

B

18

Mo.

John H. Burtch.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered Out Nov. 13/64  
at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Was 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. to Jan. 2/64  
and the duty Sergt. to July 3/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

B

18

Mo.

John H. Burtch

Gr. , Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Chattanooga to  
be mustered out Nov. 10/64

Book mark:

Hansley

B

18

Mo.

John H. Burtch.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Lib sent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service,  
driving team & mules Aug. 1/54.  
for S.O. No. 75.

Reduced from 1st Sergt. to  
Duty Sergt. Jan. 4/54.

Reduced from Sergt. to the  
Rank of for S.O. No. 13, to take effect  
from July 31/54.

Book mark:



B

18

Mo.

John M. Burtch.

Gr. Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service  
driving team since Aug 1/64.

Reduced from Sergt. to priv.  
per R.O. No. 13, to take effect from  
July 31/64.

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

John H. Burtch.

Seigl, Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Blanchard

Copy

18

Mo.

*John H. Burdick*  
*Sgt., Co. C, 8th Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

*18*

Mo.

*John M. Burtch*  
Sgt., Co. *18* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Station *Pulaski Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Is entitled to first*  
*Sgt's pay until the 21<sup>st</sup>*  
*day of January 1864.*

Book mark :

*Armed*  
Appd.

18

Mo.

*John F. Butler*  
Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent: *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in detached service*  
*at Pulaski Tenn*  
*since Feb 13/64*

Book mark:

*W. Miller*

18

Mo.

*John W. Burdick*  
1<sup>st</sup> S<sup>gt</sup>, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 24 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Chas N Burck*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Miller*

18

Mo.

*John A. Bartch*  
1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Quitted in June*  
*1864, Lacked*

Book mark: .....

*M. Miller*



18

Mo.

*Sept*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

, Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*John A. Howard*  
*1861*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.*

*1862*

Book mark:

2 18 Mo.

*John H. ...*  
... Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *... for ...*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Compensation*

*stopped \$1.00*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John H. Bunker*  
Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *John H. Bunker*

*for transportation*

*from St. Louis*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*1862*, Co. *1*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

25

18

Mo.

*Wm. B. ...*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*at Hopedale June 1st*

Book mark:

*U*

*Wm. B. ...*



25

18

Mo.

8

W. B. Buel

Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st to Apr 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

W. B. Buel

25 18 Mo.

Se ( ) 1862

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

*John W. Burtis*  
Sergeant, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. 9*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey's Mill, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant  
by order of Col. Morgan  
Aug. 1, 1861*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

359

Burton. Enoch

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 360  
*Burton. John*

Co. I, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Write* | *Write*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756225	26
2	7750029	27
3	7774535	28
4	7774601	29
5	7774604	30
6	7774731	31
7	7774827	32
8	7774911	33
9	7774993	34
10	7775076	35
11	7775157	36
12	7775235	37
13	7775327	38
14	7775562	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

*John*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10th*, *1864*.

Muster-out to date *March 10th*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 10th*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10th*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged March 10th 1864*

*to be paid by the Government*

*of the 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*for the clothing account*

*for the clothing account*

Book mark: *March 10th 1864*

*John*

18

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John J. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*

*Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*May 10, 1865*

Book mark:

Copyright

18

Mo.

Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



13

15

Mo.

Simon Burton  
 Pvt. Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit  
 Absent sick in Hospital  
 at Montrose Ala since  
 11/20/64

Book mark:

78

1-

Mo.

Sam Y. Burton

Co. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in hospital  
at Antietam Pa. since  
May 26th

Book mark:

43

1 -

Mo.

John Burton  
 Pvt , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug , 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
 Hospital at Fintonsville Ala.  
 since May 17/64  
 Recruit

Book mark :

Samuel

(1864)

Covered

73

18

Mo.

John Burton  
 Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in camp  
 at Huntsville Ala since  
 May 12/64  
 Recruit

Book mark:

(1864)

Correct

48

18

Mo.

John Burton  
Privt Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John D. Butler*  
*Butler*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

15

Mo.

*Wm. J. ...*

Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. J. ...*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

18

Mo.

*John Barber*  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Butcher*



29

18

Mo.

*Wm. H. Miller*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. H. Miller*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Miller*

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.*  
Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1863.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *June 27, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Burton John*  
P. Co. J

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*W*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 66,

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, 1878.

Name, John Boston

Rank, Private -

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty -

Days

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Feb. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

175

IN THE CASE OF

*John D. Smith*  
Co. D 18th

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Regt of *Infantry*  
APPROVED

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Surgeon

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Wm. H. Smith*  
At Home W. H. 28th MS

*John D. Smith*  
By order of

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Major in Charge

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Adjutant General

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Adjutant General

Mar 14 1863

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Adjutant General

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*John Hurler*, of Captain  
Company, ( *3* ) of the *10 Missouri* Regiment of the United States  
was enlisted by *A. B. Grey* of  
the *10* Regiment of *St. Louis Mo.*  
on the *30* day of *June*, 186*3*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Indiana* in the State of *Indiana*, is *43*  
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Hurler*  
of Captain *3* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of *loss of vision of right eye from opacity*  
*of Cornea, and general debility. He has*  
*done no duty for ten months, and is unfit*  
*for the Veteran Reserve Corps.*

*Dist. General Hospital*  
*off Barracks Mo.*  
*Feb 24, 65*

*H. R. Hittow*

Surgeon, *U.S.A.*

*in charge*

EXAMINED, this *twenty-fourth* day of *February*, 186*5*, at *Barracks Mo.*

*H. R. Hittow*

*Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.*

Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *St. Louis* County *St. Louis*

State *Mo.*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.



+ 36  
*Burton Shuck*

Co C , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	773 63 62	26
2	776 3 600	27
3	776 3 697	28
4	776 3 790	29
5	776 3 884	30
6	776 3 973	31
7	776 4 061	32
8	776 4 152	33
9	776 4 236	34
10	776 4 311	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



18

Mo.

*William B. ...*  
 , Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*April 1st, 1864*

Last paid to

*April 1st, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1st, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Will be paid*

*the 1st of May*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Smith*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Will be*

Book mark :

18

Mo.

*William S. Brown*

*William S. Brown*, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William S. Brown*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 10/23/64  
for service in Co. C  
1st Reg't Missouri Infantry  
and for service in  
the 1st Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

18

Mo.

Shuble Barton.

Pri. Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sam'l Fale, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.23 for Cumshing, Coat

Box, Belt & Plate, Wiper & Turnfire.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

B

18

Mo.

Shuble Burton.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 47 100 for Gun Shing

Wiper and Tompion.

Remarks:

Book :

(255)

Harcley

Copyright

B

18

Mo.

Shuble, Burton.

Gr. , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Gov. 047 cents for Gun-  
bling, Wiper and Tompkins,  
and 41 Cents for Cartman

Book mark:

Henry

(854)

Copyist

B

18

Mo.

Shuble Barton.

3rd, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ — 41 100 for One Canteen

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(355)

Harvey

Copyed

B

18

Mo.

Shuble Barton.

Pr. Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Arkansas  
Ga. since June 10/64.

Book No.:



18 Mo.

*William Martin*  
*1st*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *recruit*

Book mark:

*William Martin*

03

18

Mo.

*Hubert Boston*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo Jan 14*, 1864,

Where born *May 60* *Ind*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Jan 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Full Bounty & 100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *At St. Louis*

Book mark:

*Barton, Shubler*

*P*, Co. ...., 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

18 Nov. 1864

Consent in Case of Minors.

said  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.  
is  
of  
Do certify, That I am the  
years of age; and I  
: that the

Witness:

GIVEN at

day of

No. 14  
Shackley Brothers  
enlisted at Wardley, Ohio  
17th March 1864.  
By A. Shackley  
Regiment of  
enlistment; last secured in No. ( )  
May 1 of  
Discharged

Witness:

GIVEN at

Shackley Brothers

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.  
years and  
months of age; that I have  
denying in VOLUNTEER  
Declaration of Recruit.

Shackley Brothers  
day of  
1864

in the State of  
occupation a  
teered this  
soldier in the  
proper author  
lished by law.  
And I,  
faith and alle  
against all the  
ident of the U  
Articles of W  
Sworn and subsc  
this  
Before  
I CERTIFY  
lations of the Ar  
disqualify him from

TOWN OF

born in  
aged 4

years, and by

occupation a

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this

day of

1867, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority), do ~~also~~ agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I.

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed in at

this

of

1864

Becker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined  
April 13, 1864

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, is \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high

*Edward J. Lyle*  
Regiment of *10th* *Infantry* *Volunteers*,  
Recruiting Officer.

✓ 362  
Bush William

Co C. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756669	26
2	7757180	27
3	7764064	28
4	7764155	29
5	7764239	30
6	7764314	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. *1*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*21st March 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *21st March*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *21st March*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *21st March*, 186*4*; drawn since *21st March* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *21st March 1864*

*21st March 1864*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William H. Hill*

*William H. Hill*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Hill*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Hill*

Book mark: .....



18

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *William Smith*

*and family*

*William Smith*

Book number:

(B&H)

Copy

B

18

Mo.

William Bush.

Priv., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reported to Provost Marshal  
for duty Dec. 28/64.

Book number:

(859)

Hessing

Copyist

B

1-

Mo.

William Brook

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'**

for the 8 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*September 10th 1862*Where born *Germany*Age *28* yrs. occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Dec 28*, 186*2*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue* ; hair *red*Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.When mustered in *Dec 28*, 186*2*Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *2<sup>d</sup> Dep. 8 sub Dist Mo. drafted*

\* This Muster and Descriptive Roll was made in the form intended for the use of the Government.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

D 18 Mo.

William Bush  
Appears with rank of Lieut on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated  
St. Louis Mo, Dec. 28 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec. 28, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Medium

Complexion Fair height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Boy in school

Book mark:

363

*Buster John C.*  
 Co. 2, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Corporal*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760-20	2	7765-117
2	7760-50	3	7764-24-52
3	7760-60	4	7764-21
4	7760-70	5	
5	7760-80	6	
6	7760-90	7	
7	7760-998	8	
8	7760-084	9	
9	7760-50	10	
10	7760-237	11	
11	7760-510	12	
12	7760-382	13	
13	7760-507	14	
14	7760-508	15	
15	7760-503	16	
16	7760-508	17	
17	7760-699	18	
18	7760-78	19	
19	7760-570	20	
20	7760-500	21	
21	7760-528	22	
22	7760-505	23	
23	7760-201	24	
24	7760-503	25	
25	7760-587	26	

Book Mark: 8595-13-E.B.-87

See also

B 18 19  
*John Smith*  
 Co 2, 8 Regt 100. Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 51-55-2 557

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 5, 1887.

Discharge! to date Jan. 2, 1864  
 by reason of enlistment as a Veteran  
 volunteer. He was mustered out with Co.  
 July 18, 65, and said to include Jan. 2,  
 1864.

B

18

Mo.

*John C. ...*  
*Co. ...*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 10, 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*...*

Last paid to *...*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *56 67* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*from 1st to 10th Co.*

*of the 18th Missouri Infantry*

*since June 26, 65.*

Book mark: *...*

OK

18

Mo.

John C. Reister

Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Capt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864. absent without

leave 2 weeks Apr 8 '64 (Capt)

July 1864. absent sick 10

Aug 1st 2 weeks 22 days 22 or

July 9 '64

Sept 1864. (Capt) absent 10

for leave and June 24 '65

Book mark:

Sumner



18

Mo.

*James C. Foster,*  
*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 7*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage: \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on furlough*  
*since June 26<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book number: .....

13

1

Mo.

*John C. Foster*  
*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *24 July 1861*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Remained from*

*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

John C. Buster  
Capt, Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private  
to Capt Oct 1 - 1864.

Book mark:

Back

B

18

Mo.

John C Buster  
Capt, Co. D, 18<sup>th</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promotion from private

to Capt Dec 1-1864

Book mark:

(1158)

John

Copy out

B

18

Mo.

*John B. Buster*

*Capt*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from private  
to Corporal Oct 1-1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3

18

Mo.

*John C. Bunker*

*Pr*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B 18 Mo.

John L Buster  
Pr, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B.* 18 Mo.

*John C. Duster.*  
*Prvt*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Duster.*



B.

18

Mo.

John C. Dunster.

No. 1, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> 1st Feb., 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He enlisted in Volcan  
Army.

Book no. 1

(255)

J. M. Hunt.

Copy

B.

18

Mo.

John C. Butler  
Private, Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31st  
after by reason of enlistment  
as a Union Volunteer.  
He is now in the  
army.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk  
Copper

B,

18

Mo.

John L. Quater.  
P.V., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. R. Hunt.

Copy

B. 18 Mo.

John Duster.

Pol, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Link.

*18*

18

Mo.

*John Suster.*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Suster.*

18

Mo.

*John*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

18

Mo.

*[Signature]*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John H. Smith*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *27* *Sept*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*[Signature]*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Signature]*, 186*[Signature]*.

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Book mark: *[Signature]*

Mo.

*John D. Smith*  
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Master Roll

Год....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

*John Doe*  
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B* 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

*John Smith*  
....., Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

For \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

### Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John D. ...*  
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John D. ...*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

18

Mo.

*John B. ...*

....., Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Union*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *...*



B

Mo.

John C. Butler

, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Penn. See

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864.

Where Lancaster, Penn.

By whom Capt. Remondet; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Re-enlisted in 1st

Service, went to base

on forage in March

64. Returned to duty.

Then was sick, home.

Discharged in Feb. 1865.

Sept. 1864, returned to

duty at Eastpoint, Va.

J. F. Taylor

JUL 13.

32904552

1894.

*was promoted to Corp.*

Buster, John C.

P, Co.

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 91

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, *March 21st 4.*

Name, *John C. Butler*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Co 270.  
Hartford, Indiana*

Length of Furlough, *Thirty*

*Days*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Ruste desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellevue, Tennessee  
the First day of February, 1864.

Witness:

Geo. W. H. H. H. H.

John C. Ruste

No. 2

John C. Ruste

Volunteered at Bellevue, Tenn.

on the first day of February, 1864.

By Geo. W. H. H. H.

18th Regiment of Tenn. Inf.

Resisting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)

18th Regt of Tenn. Inf.

Discharged at Bellevue, Tenn. 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

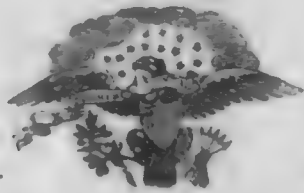
Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Unionville*

I, *John M. Boster* born in *Bradley*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. Boster* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville*  
the *first* day of *February* 1864  
Before *John M. Boster*  
*John M. Boster*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. H. Hunt*  
*Comdr 8th Regt. Mo. Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet  
*seven* inches high

*W. H. Hunt*  
*Regiment of Mo. Vols*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *February* 1864, at *Unionville*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*, *1st* *Regiment of Missouri* Volunteers, on

*John M. Boster*  
*John M. Boster*

364  
Butter James H.

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756866	25
2	7756609	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

1 -

Mo.

James H. Butler

Appears with record of Service on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded'**

for the 5 Regt Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 6, 1864

Where born Kentucky

Age 27 yrs, occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 6, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue hair Brown

Complexion Fair height 6 ft. in

When mustered in Dec 10, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Where enlisted

Company No assigned

Remarks / Enlisted as Substitute for

William B. Genger drafted

Nov 25 on the Howard Co, Mo

• To be intended for the purpose of the war

Book No.

Lucas



APR. 14

7756866

"1891"

S. E. L. No. Not-entitled  
to same.

Not taken up on  
muster rolls of Regt.

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*New York, Dec 1, 1864.*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Five* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Wm. F. Dyer*

Book mark:

*Dyer*

*Butler James H.*

Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James H. Butler, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>one</sup> YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
19 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Decem. 1864

WITNESS:

H. J. Fisher

James H. Butler  
mark

For one year  
(not entitled to bounty).

No.

James H. Butler  
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

William D. Hager  
On the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Dec., 1864.

By

W. E. Wright P. M.  
Col. Morse Com.

Sp. Surg.  
James H. Hager

Board of Enrollment.

2 Div. of Mo.

Capt. M. Howard  
Co. 8 Dist. Mo.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

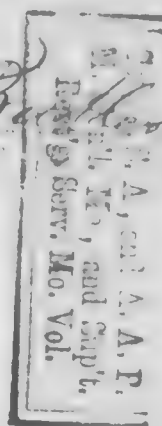
TOWN OF



*Missouri*  
1. *James H. Butler*  
of *Kentucky*, aged *19* years, born in the State  
occupation *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*William B. Yeager* Esq., of *Howard County*  
*8th Dist. Mo. drafted Nov. 25th 1864*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *16th* day of *December*, 1864;  
and having thus agreed with said *William B. Yeager*, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *16th* day of *December*  
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*  
this *16* of *Decem.*, 1864.  
By *James H. Butler*  
*(Capt & Pr. Mad. 2nd Dist. Mo.)*



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *William B. Yeager*  
*Enrolled and*, drafted in *Howard Co. 8th Dist. Mo.*  
*under Act & amendments of 1863*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion; is *6* feet  
*inches* high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Mo.*

*Mustered into the service of the U.S. for one year at St. Louis Mo. Dec. 16th 1864*

✓ Putner. <sup>365</sup> Thomas H.

Co. K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775598	25
2	7775699	27
3	7775799	28
4	7775880	29
5	7775991	30
6	7776032	31
7	36634129	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Thomas H. Butler

Sgt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reported at last  
muster as dropped  
from rolls.Discharged on  
Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability, July  
3, 1867 at Ft.  
Larned, Mo.Date of muster is not  
shown. Not Lorne on  
McGraw & Co.

Book mark:

Jaxton



18 | 18 | Mo.

Thomas H. Sullivan

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Co. K

Sept 20

Discharged from Co. K

Sept 20

Discharged from Co. K

Sept 20

Discharged from Co. K

Sept 20

Discharged from Co. K

Sept 20

Discharged from Co. K

Sept 20

Discharged from Co. K

Sept 20

Discharged from Co. K

Sept 20

Discharged from Co. K

Sept 20



APR. 16

7775991

☆1891☆

*Smithsonian Institution  
Washington D.C.  
979*

13 18 Mo.

Thomas T. ...

... Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...  
...

Book mark: ...

18

Mo.

*James H. ...*

..., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *not to 1st ...*

*Hospital ...*

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

Thomas C. Butler

P. 4., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Went to California  
for 3 months

Book mark: .....

13

18

Mo.

*Charles L. Hunter*

*Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch*

Book mark:

*Charles L. Hunter*  
Copy

*P*

18

Mo.

*Thomas H. Butler*

*Priv. Co. K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age            years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*                      , 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*                      , 186

Where *Platte Co Mo*

Period            years.

Mustered in:

When                      , 186

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$            100 for

Due Gov't \$            100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3584)

*Rev. Fish*  
*Comp.*

*Sutner Thos H*  
*P. N.* 18 Mo. Inf.  
Co. Reg't

2. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

3/15/81



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas M. Palmer  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Exhaustion

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Regimental Surgeon

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 21 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Regt Surgeon & Co's  
Mo 26 62

REMARKS.

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

7657 • 141  
11

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Samuel H. McIntire*

a Private Co. D

Regt of Mea. Inf.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St Louis,*

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Willard.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Thomas A. Butler* of Captain *Pierce's*  
*Missouri I. f.* Company, *[A]*, of the *Eighteenth* Regiment of *United States*  
 was enlisted by *Capt. Price* of  
 the *18th* Regiment of *Miss. Inf.* at *Hutte Co. Mo.*  
 on the *1st* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Salem* in the State of *North Carolina* is *Strickland*  
 years of age, *6* feet *1 1/4* inches high, *light* complexion, *grey* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Regs.)

*Private Butler is absent from his company.*  
*Has no Descriptive roll.*

STATION: *Grand Samaritan Hospital*  
 DATE: *July 2nd 1862*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas A. Butler* of  
 Captain *Pierce's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1200 p. 284; also, par. 1048, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Phthisis pulmonalis with cavity in*  
*both lungs*

*Thomas A. Butler*

DISCHARGED this *third* day of *July*, 1862, at *Sam. Sam. Hos.*  
*Sam. Army*

*[Signature]* Commanding the Post *Sam. Sam. Hos.*  
*Sam. Army*

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension, &c., must be taken to show the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

X

366

*Butschenger. Gustav*

Co D , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756030	25
2	7757111	27
3	7760342	28
4	7766402	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

*Gustav Buchbinder*  
*Pr*, Co. *2*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to *his personal expenses*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ *44*<sup>*70*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute Bought one U.S. 100*

Book mark:

B

18

Mo.

Joseph Deitschinger  
Pr, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Conscription or Substitute

First name, last name, middle name, address

Book mark:

1255 1111

B

18

Mo.

Gustav Bertschinger

Appears with rank of *Priv-* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*April 27th Sunday Oct. 1st 1864*

Where born

*Switz*Age *23* y'rs; occupation*Laborer*

When enlisted

*Dec 27**1864*

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*Hazel*

; hair

*brown*

Complexion

*Fair*

; height

*5 ft. 11 in*

When mustered in

*Dec 27**1864*

Where mustered in

*St Louis*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1. Det. St. Ferdinand Co.  
Mo. Fred. Meyer.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was forwarded to the War  
Department for the purpose of being entered on the General Roll.

Book mark

*Lucas*

18

Mo.

Doctor Frederick

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

## Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 27 1864

Where born Cumberland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 27 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 1 in

When mustered in Dec 27 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Subst. taken for

Fred Meyer at Farmhand  
Township St Louis Mo

Book mark: over

Allen



APR. 14

7756630

1891

*Not drafted.*

*Not entitled to  
bounty.*

*Frederick J. Foster*

Co.

Reg't

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Indis. Records - 2*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *1*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*Chase*

*December 27<sup>th</sup> 1894*

*Postmaster, General*

*Substitute*

*Mr. J. P. Jones*

*John P. Jones*

*John P. Jones*

Aug 1897  
Filed in the Enrollment Div. N. & P. O.

907 - 2

STATE OF MISSOURI, }  
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, } SS.

I, *Gustav Berlschinger* of *St. Louis*

State of *Missouri*

do solemnly swear that I am an

Alien and a *Subject* of the *Switzerland*

having been born at *Switzerland* in the year *1841*

that I came to the United States in the year *1862* and that I have since resided at in *Missouri*

and do now reside at *St. Louis Mo* that I have never declared my

intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suf-

frage, by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military ser-

vice on the ground that I am a *Subject* of the *President*

of *Switzerland* as aforesaid, and have not declared my

intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

*Gustav Berlschinger*

WE, THE SUBSCRIBERS, and

of the County and State aforesaid, personally known

to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of  
is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }  
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, } SS.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Notary Public, within and for the County aforesaid, per-  
sonally came *Gustav Berlschinger*

who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth  
in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *27th* day of *Dec*

A. D. 186 *4*

*Wm. W. Wheeler*  
Notary Public, St. Louis Co., Mo.



# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frederick Schwenker, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
23 years and one months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 27 day of Dec 1864

WITNESSES:

Aug. Schaefer Justus Bartholmeyer

Aug. 307 This paper was  
filed in the Enrollment Div. E. & P.O.

1498  
No. 290  
Frederick Schwenker  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo  
As Substitute for  
Adm Meyer  
On the 27 day of December, 1864,  
By  
Capt G. S. Colman  
Chas. L. Connor  
Dr. Jackson Bates  
Board of Enrollment,  
1st Div. of Missouri

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis*



I, *Gustav Gutschmager*, born in the State  
of *Prussia*, aged *23* years, and by  
occupation a *Labourer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*Fred Meyer*, Esq., of *St. Ferdinand*  
*Township 18th District Mo*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the *27th* day of *December*, 186*7*;

and having thus agreed with said *Fred Meyer*, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *27th* day of *December*

186*7*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *27th* of *December*, 186*7*

Before

*C. Calman*

*Capt & Sec. War 18th Mo*

*Gustav Gutschmager*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Fred Meyer*

*Enrolled in*, drafted in *St. Ferdinand Township 18th Mo*  
*under Act of March 3, 1867*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5-5* feet *11*  
inches high.

*C. Calman*

*Capt* Provost Marshal. *18th Mo*

*Abraham*

Commissioner of Board.

*Julius G. D. L.*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *18* Dist. of *Missouri*



# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Justin Bartshinger, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
23 years and one months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo  
the 27 day of Dec 1864

WITNESSES:

Aug. M. M. M.

Justin Bartshinger

No. 290

Justin Bartshinger  
Enlisted at Saint Louis, Mo

As Substitute for

Aug. M. M. M.

On the 27 day of December, 1864.

By

Capt. W. D. Adams

Adj. Gen. Evans

Dr. John Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Div. of Arkansas

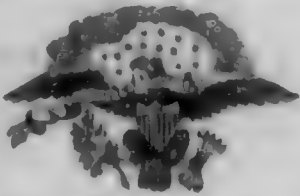
SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis



I, Gustav Felschinger, born in the State  
of Prussia, aged 23 years, and by  
occupation a laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Fred Meyer, Esq., of St. Ferdinand  
Township 1st Dist. Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 27th day of December, 1864;  
and having thus agreed with said Fred Meyer, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of December,  
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 27 of December, 1864

Before C. D. Calman

Cap. & Provost Marshal 1st Dist. Mo

Gustav Felschinger

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Fred Meyer  
Enrolled &, drafted in St. Ferdinand Township 1st Dist. Mo  
under act & amendments March 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes Brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 11  
inches high.

C. D. Calman  
Cap. Provost Marshal. 1st Dist. Mo

Abel A. Brown

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Tate

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Enrolled into the U.S. Service at St. Louis Mo this 27 December 1864  
Cap. & Provost Marshal 1st Dist. Mo

C. D. Calman

Cap. & Provost Marshal 1st Dist. Mo



367.

Buttecher, Philip

Co H , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2 See Buttiker, Philip	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark 13129-B-E B-79

See also

368

Butticher, Philip

Co H , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Butticher, Philip

Book No. 3129-B-E-B-79.

See also

+ 369  
Buttiker Philip

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771948	25
2	7772014	26
3	7772109	27
4	7772143	28
5	7772264	29
6	7772344	30
7	7772437	31
8	7772590	32
9	36634052	33
10	13290-1870	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark 13129-B-E. 1379.

See also

B 18 Mo.

*Philip B. Allen*

*Priv*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 5* *1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 7.*  
*1862, on acct of disability*  
*at St. Louis.*

*Not borne on M. C. roll*  
*of Co.*

Book mark *13127 B. & S. (6) 797. 4 P. B. & S.*

10

18

110.

Philip Beutler  
 , Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. inf.

# NOTATION.

Book mark: 13129 B. 1879.

## War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, October 24, 1879.

Hospital register St Louis, Mo,  
 reports him admitted June 19,  
 1862. He was discharged August  
 7, 1862, on certificate of disability.  
 The charge of desertion is removed.

J. H.

B

18

Mo.

Philip T. Moore

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & reported  
by order of the  
court-martial for  
about six months.

Roll for Jan., '63, next  
on which name appears

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

B

18

Mo.

Philip B. Miller  
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent: absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 111 General Hospital  
Camp Benton, Mo.  
Mo.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks :

**Book mark:**



B.

10

Mo.

Philip Y. Butticker,  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent..... Absent-

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left sick in  
General Hospital,  
Monterey, Miss., May 2. 1862.

**Book mark:** .....

(268)

J. M. Brown

13.

18

Mo.

Phillip Buttker,  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:           

J. M. Brown  
Copt

*B.*

18

Mo.

*Philip Buttiker,*  
*Privt,* Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(85b)

*J. M. Brown*  
Comd.

B.

18

Mo.

Philip Buttiker,  
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(804)

J. M. Brown  
Clerk

B.

18

Mo.

Philip Buttiker,

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Camp Morgan,*  
*Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12,* 1861.

Where *Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1342475-260 (E13)-79*

*J. W. Brown*

*Büttiker Philip*  
*S. Co. K.*, **18** Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation .....

714

3494 Rq

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

10

Philip Britton

a Private Co. 26

18<sup>th</sup> Regt.

of Mo. Inf.

Approved: *Wm. J. R. R.*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

*Wm. J. R. R.*

Apr 25 1862

CORPORATION

AND C. H. H.

Case in Court, Cal. 1862

1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Philip Buttiker* of Captain *Sarge J. J. Huggs*  
 Company, [ *H* ], of the *Eighteenth Mo.* Regiment of United States  
*Infantry*, was enlisted by *J. J. Heisel*, of  
 the *Said* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Charetton Mo.*  
 on the *twelfth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Switzerland* in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, is *thirty five*  
 years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Brown* eyes,  
 & *Crown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Weaver*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Philip Buttiker* of  
*Sarge J. J. Huggs* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Capular. Cataract & Spuchia Posterior.*  
*in consequence as he states of an attack of Ophthalmia*  
*in February, & that he has performed no duty since*

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *August* 1862, at *St. Louis*  
*N. Dickinson Brig* Surgeon U. S. A.  
*Paul Reppel, Regt. Bds Aug 4/862*  
 By order of Col. Merrill Military Commander of *St. Louis*.  
*Geo W. Stewart* Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



370

Buttner, Phillip

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2 See Buttner, Phillip  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark 13129-B-E B-79.

See also

✓ 371  
Duxton, Singleton  
Co E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766525	25
2	7766621	26
3	7766722	27
4	7766827	28
5	7766923	29
6	7767020	30
7	7767102	31
8	7767176	32
9	7767239	33
10	7767310	34
11	7767391	35
12	7767482	36
13	7767584	37
14	7767679	38
15	7767770	39
16	7767830	40
17	7767880	41
18	7767976	42
19	7768070	43
20	7768163	44
21	7768264	45
22	7768413	46
23	7768682	47
24	7768701	48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

\* *B* *1* / *8* | **Mo.**

*Buxton, Singleton*  
*Corp*, Co. *E*, *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chas Lunn*, *Nov 15*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 13*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 15*, 1864; drawn since \$ *38* <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Age 18 years*

Book mark:

\* *By Dietrich, E.*

*M Newall*

B

18

Mo.

Singleton (Buxton)  
Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Det. promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.  
on Det. Organization, promoted  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Co.  
E. 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1864 and  
from 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. to Capt. Co. E  
Mich. 29<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Vosa

18

Mo.

*Orinison Burton*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 4 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 14. 64*  
*Exemption Service*

Book mark:

x B  
CX

18

Mo.

Euston, Singleton  
Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hosp Chautauque, Tenn,  
since Oct 64

Book mark:

\* By Dietrich, Es

(858)

J. R. Wise

Copyright

x B  
X

18

Mo.

*Sutton, Livingston*

*Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Went sick in hospital*

*at Atlanta Ga. since 1<sup>st</sup>*

*Oct 64*

*is a true soldier*

*R. E. S.*

Book mark:

x *B. G. Dietrich, Ex.*

(358)

*J. E. Rice*

Copyright

*B*

18

Mo.

*Frederick, England*  
*Co. E*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*F. E. Price*



*B.*

18

Mo.

*Buxton, Singleton*

*Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

*J. P. Rice*

Copyright

x B  
H

18

Mo.

Buxton, Singleton  
Sergeant, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*By Dietrich, E.*

\* B A

18

Mo.

Buxton, Singleton  
Capt, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station : Pulaski Penn.

Present or absent : Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

\* By Dietrich, Ex

(314)

Copyist.

18

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186, .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*John P. ...*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*John H. Bell*  
*John H. Bell*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John H. Bell*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

18

Mo.

*Wm. H. Simpson*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*D*

18

Mo.

*Stephen Bush*

*Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*George James*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*for*



18 18 Mo.

William Rayson

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 111.4 1 11/12, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B 18 Mo.

Singleton King Tom  
corp, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William S. Lee*

*Feb.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Stephen B. Lee*

*pr.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

12

18

Mo.

Singleton, B. S. L.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo.

447, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(256)

Copyright

B

18

Mo.

Riggleton Buxton  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich A. Hipe, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256)

W. W. Wayne  
Coy. 1st

13

18

Mo.

Singleton Buxton  
Priv

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. W. Sayre  
Copyright.



B

18

Mo.

Singleton Buxton  
W

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 6. to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

W. W. Sayre  
Copyright

3

18

Mo.

*Singleton Benson*

*Co. 1*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Widewater*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Laviner*

X 372  
Pyram. Lewis, or  
Co. H. 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771996	25
2	7772017	27
3	7772696	28
4	7772098	29
5	7772183	30
6	7772314	31
7	7772387	32
8	7772455	33
9	7772510	34
10	7772602	35
11	36634071	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

18

Mo.

Louis Byrnum

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Taken prisoner at  
the battle of Shiloh Apr  
6, 1862, & died at Tusca-  
loosa, Ala. Apr. 18, 1862.

Not borne on M. O.  
roll of Co.

Book mark:

William

(21)

Copyright

B

18

Mo.

*Louis S. Symmes*  
Capt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner  
at Washington, D. C.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

18

Mo.

*Levin Sykes*

*Capt*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner on*  
*the 6<sup>th</sup> of April, 1862,*  
*at Pittsburgh Landing.*  
*Tenn.*

Book mark:

(258)

Original

B

18

Mo.

Lewis B. Brown

Corpl., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
on the 6 & 7 of April, 1862,  
near Pittsburgh Landing.  
Tenn.

Book mark:

as above

18

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks :

**Book mark :**



B.

18

Mo.

Louis Byrum  
Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in  
action on the 6th of  
April 1862 near  
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

Book mark

(256)

J. W. Brown

B.

18

Mo.

Lewis Byram,  
Corpl Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in  
action on the 6 & 7 of  
April 1862 near  
Pittsburgh Landing.*

Book mark:

*J M Brown*

B.

18

Mo.

Lewis Byram,

Capt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> - 62.

Book mark:

(266)

J. M. Brown

25

18

Mo.

James B. ...

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

18

Mo.

Lewis Byram,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent - Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(158)

J. M. Brown

B.

18

Mo.

Lewis Byram,  
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Camp Morgan,  
Laclède, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1861.

Where Grundy Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \*joined by transfer  
November 14, 1861 from  
Co. C - 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

\*Entire remark cancelled by  
line drawn through it.

Book mark:

(256)

J. W. Brown

373

Byrum, Lewis, on Louis  
Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Byrum, Lewis	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark

See also

374  
Cynwater. George H.  
Co C.-F. 18 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756047	26
2	7758382	27
3	7762502	28
4	7762780	29
5	7762848	30
6	7762949	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11238 - U.S. - 1888.

See also



3

18

Mo.

*George M. Byrvald*  
*Lieut.*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Octo.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resigned Sept. 25, 1862.*

*Date of muster is not  
shown.*

*Name not borne on M.  
Q. roll of Co. "C."*

Book mark: *1*

B.

18

Mo.

George W. Bywater.

1st Lieut, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

B

18

Mo.

George W. B. ...

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1861.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Wounded in the  
Battle of Shiloh, Tenn.  
April 6<sup>th</sup> Taken to  
Hospital.

Book mark: ...

1861  
Allen

B

18

Mo.

Geo. W. Bywater

Rank *Adjutant*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from Co 'C'*

*1st April. Wounded in*

*action 6th April. O. B.*

*Meritt acting Adjutant*

*10 to 18 April C. (7)*

*Don't Carr acting Adjutant*

*18 to 30 April (3. S)*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Not on prior or sub. rolls of F. & S.

Book mark:

*Washington*

73.

18

Mo.

George W. Bynum

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Battle  
at Pittsburg Landing on  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of April 1862  
taken to Hospital.

Name not borne on  
prior rolls of Co.

Book mark:

B | 1<sup>st</sup> | Mo.

George T. Prynner

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols

**Office Muster-in**

Dated Adj't Gen's Office May 28, 1869,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1862,

vice Jas. G. Allen, relieved

from duty.

Notation : .....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 112.38- V.S. 1868.

J. F. Evans

*Sywater Geo. W.*

*1st. Co. C.*

*18*

*Reg't*

*Mo. Inf.*

*4*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A. /

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations /

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *7*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Oct 31

Mr. W. J. Squire

18 Nov 1890

See page 10

I recommend that  
the northern team  
of 2000 lbs be 24 tons  
30 days.

A. J. Hamilton  
London 18 Nov.  
on day by the  
case order. and  
House of Deputies.

Sept 12. 1890.



B#31

Geo W Rywater  
Adjt  
18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1862

50.122.

30 days.

Dep't Miss  
April 21<sup>st</sup> - 1862

Adapt. George. W. Bagwater. Sen. 18th Brs. wounded  
at the battle of Ball's Bluff is hereby respectfully  
recommended for promotion and well re-  
spected to the Med. Director for instructions  
Theodore F. Apple. Brig. Gen.  
For charge of Hospital  
Steamer Empire

20 Wright  
W. A. H.

(R)

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*George W. Lyman*

*1st Regt. 2nd* Company *B*

*1st* Regiment of *Infantry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Gettysburg*

*Rank*

*April 6 1871*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *George W. Bywater*  
Rank, *2d Lt*, *adjt*, Company *C*, Regiment, *18th*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Louisiana, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded not stated*

Date of casualty, *April 6 77-1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,  
*Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry*  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *In the field near*  
*Pittsburg Louisiana April 14-1862*

*Index & Package 1.*

*J. J. Davidson*  
*8-29-77*

Clerk.

8425-1863.

365 Sept 24, 1862.

W. W. B. B. B.

1862 1863 1864.

Redesignations.

Castle - disutility  
during day: not great

~~W. W. B. B.~~

Conclusion.

Appl. no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

no. 1, 1862, no. 1, 1862

1

Special Order  
no 202

Accepted to take effect  
Sept. 23. 1862

Cynth Miss. Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

To Capt. J. R. Bull  
Commanding 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy

Sir,

You will please  
accept this my immediate and  
unconditional Resignation of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
in 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.

My reasons for doing  
so, is on account of a wound, received  
in my arm at Battle of Shiloh  
which renders me unfit for service  
I have no Government property  
in my possession. Was last paid  
by Maj. Cunningham at St Louis  
dismissing me the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862  
pay is due me from that date

Hoping that may meet your  
approval I am Sir

Your Obedt Servant

J. M. Swartz  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy  
Commanding Co "C"

Oct 14. 1874.

The General is  
in the 3rd district. He is  
in the 3rd district. He is  
in the 3rd district. He is  
in the 3rd district. He is

Approved  
Thos. D. Welch  
Secy. Board



Form 20.  
**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

*David W. Thompson* Private of Company *K*  
of the *1st* *Regiment of New York*  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, ~~and~~ *and* *and*

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

*as he is suffering from the effects of severe wounds on the*  
*right arm and leg and that the right arm is*  
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a ~~few~~ *few* *period* *than* *as he has been*  
*as he has been*

Dated at *New York* *Sept 11*  
this *24* day of *Sept* 186 *24*

*Wm. H. Thompson*  
*Surgeon*

Swift. Pyramter  
18 July

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *S. W. Bywater*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *18*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *25*; Month *Sep*; Year *85*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *2nd Lt. Sam.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*EO*

Clerk.

375

Bywaters, George H.

Co. C. T. S., 18 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**517**